

Monthly Management Report



Division of Family Services
Income Maintenance
FUTURES

Division of Medical Services
Medicaid

February 1998

Research and Evaluation
221 West High Street
Broadway Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services	1
Figure	1	Map - Division of Family Services Areas	2

DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS

Table	1	Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter	3-5
Table	2	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County	6-51
Table	3	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area	52-53

MEDICAID

Figure	2	Medical Statistics - Total Individuals	54
Figure	3	Medical Statistics - Total Payments	55
Table	4	Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	56-71
Table	5	State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program	72-94

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	4	Food Stamps Caseload	95
Table	6	Participation by Households, Persons and Race	96-99
Table	7	Participation by County	100-101
Table	8	Applications and Currency	102-103
Table	9	Expedited Service Application Currency	104-105

AFDC

Figure	5	AFDC Caseload	107
Table	10	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	108-109
Table	11	Application and Resolution by County	110-111

GENERAL RELIEF

Table	12	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	112-113
Table	13	Application and Resolution by County	114-115

OTHER IM PROGRAMS

Figure	6	Medical Assistance Recipients	117
Table	14	Medicaid for Pregnant Women Applications	118-119
Table	15	Adult Income Maintenance Cases	120-121
Table	16	NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age	122-123
Table	17	MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More	124-125
Table	18	NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications	126-127
Table	19	BP and SAB Applications	128-129
Table	20	Day Care Payments by County	130-133
Table	21	FUTURES Participation	134-135

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AB	Aid to Blind
AB Supp	Aid to Blind Supplemental
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AFDC-UP	Aid to Families with Dependent Children-Unemployed Parent
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BP	Blind Pension
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FCS	Family-Centered Services
GR	General Relief
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
JCT	Juvenile Court
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-GR	Medical Assistance - General Relief
MA-K	Medical Assistance for Children
MA-K-DMH	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health
MA-K-DYS	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services
MC	Medicaid for Children
MPW	Medicaid for Pregnant Women
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
OAA	Old Age Assistance
OJT	On-the-Job Training
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions

Figure 1
 Missouri Department of Social Services
 Division of Family Services
 Area Offices

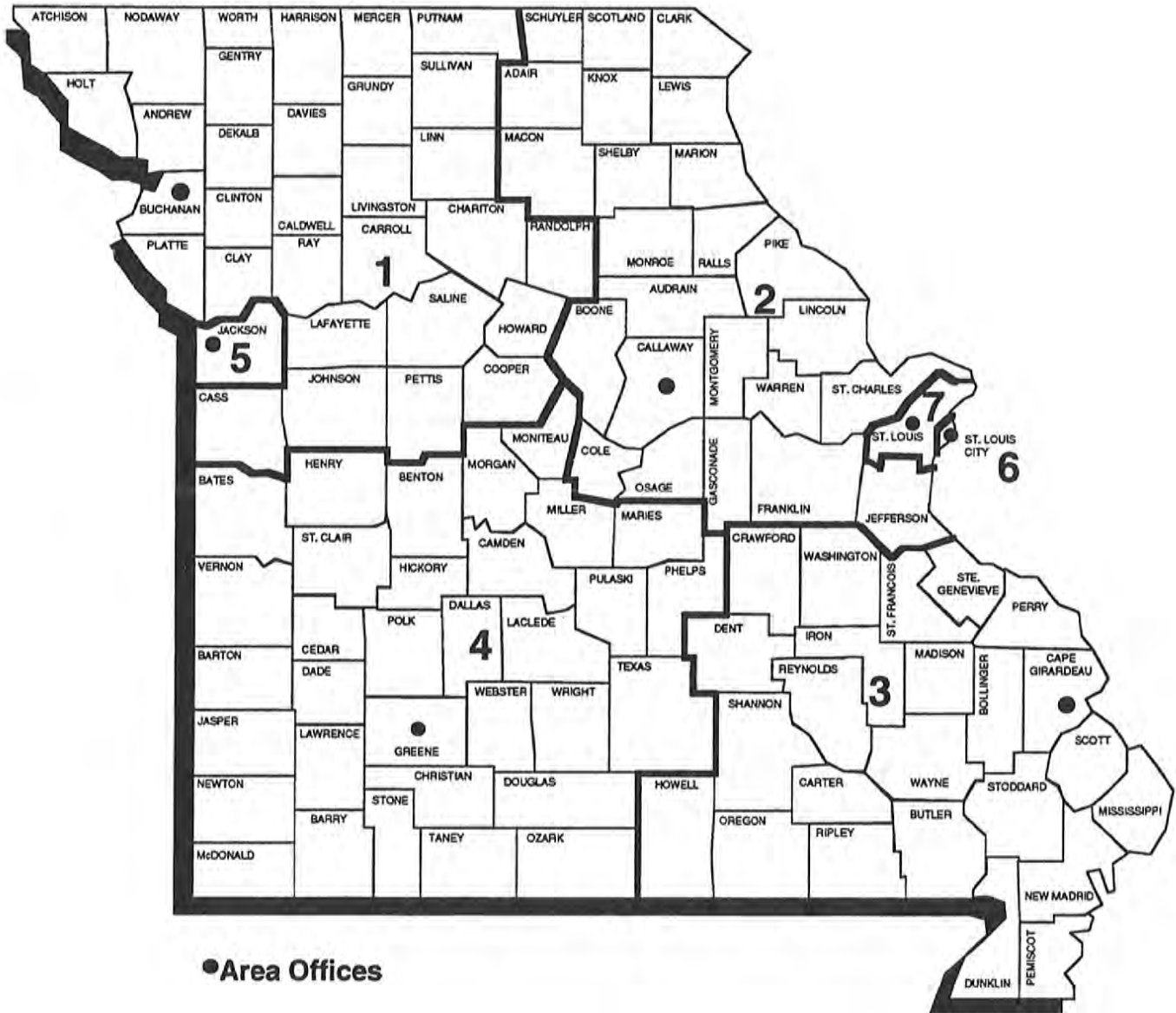


TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)
FEBRUARY 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 01/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 12/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 02/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AFDC {2}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,123	5,369	4,492	4,011	-23.2%	-8.2%	2.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,192	2,943	3,194	2,820	8.5%	-0.1%	13.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,475	1,424	1,615	1,400	3.6%	-8.7%	5.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,926	3,489	2,533	2,748	-16.1%	15.5%	6.5%
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	62,599	62,872	63,649	74,471	-0.4%	-1.6%	-15.9%
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	118,472	119,041	120,333	139,274	-0.5%	-1.5%	-14.9%
TOTAL PERSONS	161,740	162,950	165,218	197,596	-0.7%	-2.1%	-18.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS {3}	\$15,357,364	\$15,456,072	\$15,628,485	\$18,548,019	-0.6%	-1.7%	-17.2%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$245.33	\$245.83	\$245.54	\$249.06	-0.2%	-0.1%	-1.5%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.95	\$94.85	\$94.59	\$93.87	0.1%	0.4%	1.2%
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2,151	1,786	1,697	1,894	20.4%	26.8%	13.6%
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	17,460	15,769	14,492	11,366	10.7%	20.5%	53.6%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9,043	9,222	9,531	8,471	-1.9%	-5.1%	6.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	3,439	3,339	3,370	4,034	3.0%	2.0%	-14.7%
CASES CLOSED	3,924	3,702	4,749	4,396	6.0%	-17.4%	-10.7%
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	277	266	260	587	4.1%	6.5%	-52.8%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	678	659	641	1,353	2.9%	5.8%	-49.9%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,047	1,012	982	2,073	3.5%	6.6%	-49.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$84,516	\$81,099	\$79,382	\$162,583	4.2%	6.5%	-48.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$305.11	\$304.88	\$305.32	\$276.97	0.1%	-0.1%	10.2%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$80.72	\$80.14	\$80.84	\$78.43	0.7%	-0.1%	2.9%
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,406	7,803	7,321	6,822	-17.9%	-12.5%	-6.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,574	4,583	5,249	4,732	-0.2%	-12.9%	-3.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,319	2,390	2,593	2,118	-3.0%	-10.6%	9.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,258	4,827	4,066	4,347	-11.8%	4.7%	-2.0%
FAMILIES RECEIVING	101,497	100,517	101,025	92,502	1.0%	0.5%	9.7%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	189,444	187,825	188,741	171,981	0.9%	0.4%	10.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	191,896	190,249	191,170	174,187	0.9%	0.4%	10.2%
REINVESTIGATIONS	2,207	2,032	2,113	1,983	8.6%	4.4%	11.3%
CASES CLOSED	4,085	3,743	5,513	3,563	9.1%	-25.9%	14.7%
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,397	1,793	1,620	1,761	-22.1%	-13.8%	-20.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	257	321	312	348	-19.9%	-17.6%	-26.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,173	1,467	1,379	1,449	-20.0%	-14.9%	-19.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,780	2,826	2,851	2,707	-1.6%	-2.5%	2.7%
CASES RECEIVING	3,574	3,613	3,646	4,044	-1.1%	-2.0%	-11.6%
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,595	3,638	3,670	4,068	-1.2%	-2.0%	-11.6%
CASH PAYMENTS	\$283,214	\$286,858	\$288,102	\$322,527	-1.3%	-1.7%	-12.2%
REINVESTIGATIONS	43	48	53	56	-10.4%	-18.9%	-23.2%
CASES CLOSED	266	293	360	362	-9.2%	-26.1%	-26.5%
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1,900	1,893	1,865	1,599	0.4%	1.9%	18.8%
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$151,430	\$150,637	\$148,547	\$126,988	0.5%	1.9%	19.2%
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,873	3,388	2,963	2,876	-15.2%	-3.0%	-0.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,195	2,232	2,301	2,296	-1.7%	-4.6%	-4.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	736	729	778	573	1.0%	-5.4%	28.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,196	1,284	916	1,108	-6.9%	30.6%	7.9%
CASES RECEIVING	16,063	15,991	16,101	15,525	0.5%	-0.2%	3.5%
PERSONS RECEIVING	19,709	19,642	19,672	19,030	0.3%	0.2%	3.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	46	46	52	28	0.0%	-11.5%	64.3%
CASES CLOSED	522	479	631	505	9.0%	-17.3%	3.4%
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,199	1,186	1,266	1,056	1.1%	-5.3%	13.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,132	1,129	1,193	988	0.3%	-5.1%	14.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	47	37	37	-10.6%	13.5%	13.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	28	27	24	-7.1%	-3.7%	8.3%
RECIPIENTS	9,073	8,788	8,883	8,155	3.2%	2.1%	11.3%
CASES CLOSED	1,152	1,044	1,455	920	10.3%	-20.8%	25.2%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)
FEBRUARY 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 01/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 12/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 02/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	128	130	129	128	-1.5%	-0.8%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	14	11	6	-21.4%	0.0%	83.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	100	114	99	94	-12.3%	1.0%	6.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	224	208	207	196	7.7%	8.2%	14.3%
RECIPIENTS	749	754	753	745	-0.7%	-0.5%	0.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$221,388	\$222,400	\$221,665	\$217,893	-0.5%	-0.1%	1.6%
CASES CLOSED	14	17	10	9	-17.6%	40.0%	55.6%
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	135	137	140	1.5%	0.0%	-2.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	40	27	29	-10.0%	33.3%	24.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	89	92	80	81	-3.3%	11.3%	9.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	258	249	248	219	3.6%	4.0%	17.8%
RECIPIENTS	2,455	2,455	2,452	2,441	0.0%	0.1%	0.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$915,217	\$915,217	\$914,065	\$910,016	0.0%	0.1%	0.6%
CASES CLOSED	30	42	39	30	-28.6%	-23.1%	0.0%
*** NC {4}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	260	323	284	330	-19.5%	-8.5%	-21.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	177	229	257	225	-22.7%	-31.1%	-21.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	75	90	91	84	-16.7%	-17.6%	-10.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	322	315	321	367	2.2%	0.3%	-12.3%
TOTAL RECIPIENTS	7,745	7,774	7,830	7,753	-0.4%	-1.1%	-0.1%
RCF-II	4,868	4,879	4,879	4,653	-0.2%	-0.2%	4.6%
SNF-ICF	652	669	698	820	-2.5%	-6.6%	-20.5%
RCF-I	2,225	2,226	2,253	2,280	0.0%	-1.2%	-2.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,817,817	\$1,826,013	\$1,833,024	\$1,816,163	-0.4%	-0.8%	0.1%
RCF-II	\$1,268,839	\$1,271,488	\$1,266,569	\$1,202,213	-0.2%	0.2%	5.5%
SNF/ICF	\$229,530	\$235,635	\$245,772	\$288,559	-2.6%	-6.6%	-20.5%
RCF-I	\$319,448	\$318,890	\$320,683	\$325,391	0.2%	-0.4%	-1.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	278	293	349	398	-5.1%	-20.3%	-30.2%
CASES CLOSED	147	143	229	158	2.8%	-35.8%	-7.0%
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,373	13,146	11,592	11,909	-13.5%	-1.9%	-4.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7,699	8,095	7,927	7,544	-4.9%	-2.9%	2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3,540	4,293	4,107	4,125	-17.5%	-13.8%	-14.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,093	14,101	13,486	13,934	-0.1%	4.5%	1.1%
RECIPIENTS	122,261	121,511	122,370	118,769	0.6%	-0.1%	2.9%
CASES CLOSED	1,602	1,514	3,043	1,574	5.8%	-47.4%	1.8%
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	310	303	292	267	2.3%	6.2%	16.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	1	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	97	73	42	56	32.9%	131.0%	73.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	143	168	185	149	-14.9%	-22.7%	-4.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	61	57	55	46	7.0%	10.9%	32.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	58	56	62	12.1%	16.1%	4.8%
RECIPIENTS - DMH	23	23	23	24	0.0%	0.0%	-4.2%
RECIPIENTS - DYS	451	407	401	455	10.8%	12.5%	-0.9%
RECIPIENTS - JCT	692	703	703	630	-1.6%	-1.6%	9.8%
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DYS	68	63	77	64	7.9%	-11.7%	6.3%
CASES CLOSED - JCT	139	140	164	109	-0.7%	-15.2%	27.5%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	50	81	69	36.0%	-16.0%	-1.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	80	94	40	-52.5%	-59.6%	-5.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	5	0	100.0%	-20.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	42	77	54	61.9%	-11.7%	25.9%
CASES RECEIVING	556	589	601	364	-5.6%	-7.5%	52.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,366	1,482	1,499	1,059	-7.8%	-8.9%	29.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$64,396	\$71,300	\$70,177	\$38,448	-9.7%	-8.2%	67.5%
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	5	1	4	60.0%	700.0%	100.0%
CASES CLOSED	85	81	98	49	4.9%	-13.3%	73.5%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)
FEBRUARY 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 01/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 12/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 02/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	1,796	1,794	1,804	2,031	0.1%	-0.4%	-11.6%
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	1,003	1,023	1,036	1,222	-2.0%	-3.2%	-17.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$46,996	\$47,729	\$48,207	\$56,557	-1.5%	-2.5%	-16.9%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$46.86	\$46.66	\$46.53	\$46.28	0.4%	0.7%	1.2%
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	313	319	323	373	-1.9%	-3.1%	-16.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,807	\$23,048	\$22,943	\$26,384	-1.0%	-0.6%	-13.6%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$72.87	\$72.25	\$71.03	\$70.73	0.9%	2.6%	3.0%
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	953	1,122	999	1,100	-15.1%	-4.6%	-13.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	563	545	587	595	3.3%	-4.1%	-5.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	428	442	454	504	-3.2%	-5.7%	-15.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	651	709	580	711	-8.2%	12.2%	-8.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	10,858	10,994	11,136	10,337	-1.2%	-2.5%	5.0%
REINVESTIGATIONS	145	132	130	133	9.8%	11.5%	9.0%
CASES CLOSED	1,384	1,535	1,455	1,274	-9.8%	-4.9%	8.6%
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	519	653	587	661	-20.5%	-11.6%	-21.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	183	183	198	196	0.0%	-7.6%	-6.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	374	381	431	451	-1.8%	-13.2%	-17.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	331	372	290	401	-11.0%	14.1%	-17.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	4,398	4,367	4,344	3,648	0.7%	1.2%	20.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	76	54	54	45	40.7%	40.7%	68.9%
CASES CLOSED	462	459	427	370	0.7%	8.2%	24.9%
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	30,971	31,202	31,390	30,244	-0.7%	-1.3%	2.4%
CASES CLOSED	1,101	1,177	1,097	877	-6.5%	0.4%	25.5%

(1) OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.

(2) INCLUDES AFDC-UP AND GUARDIAN.

(3) PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.

(4) INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	77	7	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	55	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	27	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	62	4	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	67	30	853	60	98
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	115	54	1,541	122	168
TOTAL PERSONS	163	78	2,086	168	245
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,685	\$7,205	\$205,656	\$15,645	\$23,722
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.10	\$240.17	\$241.10	\$260.75	\$242.06
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.23	\$92.37	\$98.59	\$93.13	\$96.82
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	0	28	3	3
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	16	5	272	15	26
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	25	13	203	11	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	3	34	4	1
CASES CLOSED	7	4	73	6	6
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	8	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	6	19	3	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	6	28	5	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$576	\$2,520	\$388	\$342
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$288.00	\$315.00	\$388.00	\$342.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$96.00	\$90.00	\$77.60	\$85.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	5	117	6	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	1	101	3	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	30	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	93	4	19
FAMILIES RECEIVING	188	104	2,296	212	295
CHILDREN RECEIVING	329	200	4,114	425	568
TOTAL PERSONS	331	200	4,181	433	570
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	7	29	2	4
CASES CLOSED	6	1	79	6	10
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	26	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	16	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	37	7	6
CASES RECEIVING	6	1	62	5	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	1	62	5	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$480	\$80	\$4,960	\$400	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	0	26	1	3
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,080	\$80	\$240
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	6	63	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	57	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	22	0	2
CASES RECEIVING	47	20	368	27	43
PERSONS RECEIVING	57	25	442	39	50
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	17	1	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	34	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	34	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	29	10	140	16	28
CASES CLOSED	1	1	10	1	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	10	3	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,696	\$765	\$852
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	0
RECIPIENTS	7	3	55	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,611	\$1,119	\$20,515	\$1,492	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	0	0
RECIPIENTS	15	0	222	4	2
RCF-II	11	0	158	4	0
SNF-ICF	3	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	1	0	83	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,080	\$0	\$43,630	\$846	\$302
RCF-II	\$2,828	\$0	\$32,241	\$846	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$1,101	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$0	\$11,014	\$0	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	7	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	1	0
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	19	235	25	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	7	171	12	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	71	5	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	24	265	29	31
RECIPIENTS	249	150	2,169	173	273
CASES CLOSED	3	0	26	1	0
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	23	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	15	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	48	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	48	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	8	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	6	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	1	24	1	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	2	16	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$75	\$47	\$849	\$55	\$1
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$25.00	\$23.50	\$53.06	\$27.50	\$1.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$229	\$399	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$57.25	\$199.50	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	10	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	7	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	6	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	32	9	260	31	22
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	44	0	2
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	3	108	16	23
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	13	1	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	117	80	481	75	88
CASES CLOSED	3	4	9	2	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	0	72	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	1	47	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	0	20	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	0	55	9	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	388	39	625	98	79
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	680	69	1,040	174	127
TOTAL PERSONS	956	86	1,420	244	171
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$94,252	\$8,757	\$144,243	\$23,856	\$18,184
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.92	\$224.54	\$230.79	\$243.43	\$230.18
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.59	\$101.83	\$101.58	\$97.77	\$106.34
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	5	2	12	3	1
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	64	19	122	19	15
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	67	8	117	30	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	1	65	3	3
CASES CLOSED	27	5	51	10	6
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	2	1	2	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	7	2	6	0
TOTAL PERSONS	4	9	2	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$723	\$234	\$773	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$361.50	\$234.00	\$386.50	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$80.33	\$117.00	\$77.30	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	6	122	23	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	4	63	13	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	3	55	3	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	3	76	12	13
FAMILIES RECEIVING	924	175	1,387	297	241
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,657	339	2,498	556	440
TOTAL PERSONS	1,681	343	2,520	563	446
REINVESTIGATIONS	47	1	40	7	2
CASES CLOSED	57	1	77	12	11
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	16	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	12	4	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	1	29	4	5
CASES RECEIVING	19	4	27	11	9
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	4	27	11	9
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,722	\$320	\$2,160	\$880	\$720
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	3	2	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	18	0	17	3	2
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$0	\$1,360	\$240	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	4	78	7	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	3	59	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	0	18	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	2	28	2	5
CASES RECEIVING	172	15	409	54	44
PERSONS RECEIVING	209	17	516	66	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	7	0	16	1	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	1	42	4	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	1	40	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	189	16	272	43	42
CASES CLOSED	19	0	31	1	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	4	0	0
RECIPIENTS	6	1	17	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,331	\$190	\$5,136	\$165	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	5	1	0
RECIPIENTS	24	6	46	9	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,952	\$2,238	\$17,158	\$3,324	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	6	0	1
RECIPIENTS	83	9	159	6	16
RCF-II	65	5	125	5	11
SNF-ICF	2	1	5	0	1
RCF-I	16	3	29	1	4
PAYMENTS	\$21,071	\$1,699	\$39,369	\$1,428	\$3,477
RCF-II	\$17,905	\$874	\$33,634	\$1,377	\$2,498
SNF/ICF	\$750	\$375	\$1,497	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$2,416	\$450	\$4,238	\$51	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	1	23	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	3	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	109	19	199	32	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	73	14	144	26	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	3	58	13	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	136	31	213	49	43
RECIPIENTS	722	226	1,375	240	331
CASES CLOSED	7	3	30	4	2
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	4	7	2	3
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	3	7	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$202	\$114	\$123	\$0	\$10
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$33.67	\$38.00	\$17.57	\$0.00	\$10.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$4.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	5	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	4	4	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	89	21	152	24	36
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	1	5	0	0
CASES CLOSED	8	0	28	2	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	46	8	42	20	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	8	0	7	2	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	389	143	764	123	145
CASES CLOSED	14	3	25	6	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 DAVIESS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	2	13	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	3	12	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	0	2	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	25	45	22	65	33
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	40	85	44	108	62
TOTAL PERSONS	54	123	58	162	84
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,414	\$11,403	\$5,342	\$15,501	\$7,641
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$216.56	\$253.40	\$242.82	\$238.48	\$231.55
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$100.26	\$92.71	\$92.10	\$95.69	\$90.96
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	2	0	2	4
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	11	7	2	19	13
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	19	5	24	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	5	2	6	2
CASES CLOSED	2	0	3	6	4
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	3	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	5	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	10	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$926	\$113
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$308.67	\$113.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$92.60	\$28.25
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	6	2	17	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	6	1	9	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	0	7	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING	168	180	86	233	199
CHILDREN RECEIVING	359	345	163	430	385
TOTAL PERSONS	365	348	165	435	387
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	4	6	1
CASES CLOSED	5	4	4	22	7
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	1	3	4
CASES RECEIVING	2	2	1	4	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	2	1	4	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$160	\$80	\$320	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	2	1	4	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$160	\$80	\$320	\$247
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	5	5	6	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	5	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	0	1	3
CASES RECEIVING	51	34	29	46	37
PERSONS RECEIVING	69	41	35	50	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	1	1	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	4	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	35	23	29	31	19
CASES CLOSED	4	2	6	1	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$886	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	7	4	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,611	\$1,492	\$1,492	\$746
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	29	1	20	7
RCF-II	3	23	0	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
RCF-I	1	5	1	12	1
PAYMENTS	\$937	\$7,335	\$151	\$3,404	\$1,743
RCF-II	\$786	\$6,355	\$0	\$1,696	\$1,224
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$368
RCF-I	\$151	\$704	\$151	\$1,708	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	2	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	13	20	24	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	12	14	18	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	13	2	12	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	26	11	28	36
RECIPIENTS	161	219	195	320	257
CASES CLOSED	2	1	3	7	2
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	7	2	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	0	2	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$39.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25.50	\$9.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	15	16	19	26	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	2	4	2
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	9	8	17	21
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	3	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	55	122	110	124	102
CASES CLOSED	1	3	5	6	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	34	14	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	23	18	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	12	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	8	25	10	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	36	68	272	169	98
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	66	108	466	278	162
TOTAL PERSONS	87	152	643	387	220
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,028	\$15,429	\$62,443	\$38,153	\$21,720
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.00	\$226.90	\$229.57	\$225.76	\$221.63
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.28	\$101.51	\$97.11	\$98.59	\$98.73
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	2	13	5	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	10	21	88	39	39
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	16	69	47	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	6	5	8
CASES CLOSED	3	6	22	20	11
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	1	0	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	2	0	5
TOTAL PERSONS	5	0	4	0	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$388	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$810
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$270.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$101.25
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	9	63	35	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	33	31	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	25	16	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	9	56	26	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	119	210	779	612	302
CHILDREN RECEIVING	236	371	1,435	1,135	608
TOTAL PERSONS	236	379	1,443	1,155	616
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	10	9	1
CASES CLOSED	3	6	27	8	18
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	13	6	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	8	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	33	13	1
CASES RECEIVING	4	1	19	8	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	1	19	8	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$80	\$1,520	\$640	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	0	8	2	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$0	\$640	\$160	\$80
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	33	11	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	16	11	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	11	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	16	5	7
CASES RECEIVING	13	24	147	104	52
PERSONS RECEIVING	15	30	190	124	69
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	5	2	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	12	6	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	12	6	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	9	25	82	48	52
CASES CLOSED	0	0	15	5	8
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	2	2
RECIPIENTS	2	0	4	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$597	\$0	\$716	\$1,043	\$980
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	5	2	2
RECIPIENTS	2	6	18	11	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,238	\$6,681	\$4,103	\$2,984
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	1	40	34	13	27
RCF-II	1	37	14	2	16
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	1	7
RCF-I	0	3	18	10	4
PAYMENTS	\$241	\$9,901	\$6,691	\$2,319	\$6,903
RCF-II	\$241	\$9,448	\$3,623	\$564	\$4,040
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$657	\$375	\$2,259
RCF-I	\$0	\$453	\$2,411	\$1,380	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	22	80	54	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	9	45	44	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	22	12	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	48	118	81	46
RECIPIENTS	134	235	659	588	395
CASES CLOSED	2	2	7	5	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	2	4	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	6	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$175	\$42	\$237	\$199
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.00	\$43.75	\$42.00	\$39.50	\$39.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.00
*** OHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	9	5	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	11	3	6
TOTAL PERSONS	12	20	57	62	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	9	10	7
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	1	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	7	1	6
TOTAL PERSONS	10	3	11	27	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	74	74	183	365	109
CASES CLOSED	3	0	10	11	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	7	46	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	5	35	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	5	21	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	20	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	85	24	52	339	170
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	149	47	74	590	286
TOTAL PERSONS	200	66	108	794	387
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,755	\$6,161	\$11,010	\$79,254	\$39,115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$232.41	\$256.71	\$211.73	\$233.79	\$230.09
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.78	\$93.35	\$101.94	\$99.82	\$101.07
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	0	5	14	2
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	14	2	30	105	37
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	28	4	15	74	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	7	4	34	17
CASES CLOSED	6	1	3	46	19
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	4	16	91	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	2	12	63	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	36	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	12	43	30
FAMILIES RECEIVING	299	59	222	830	449
CHILDREN RECEIVING	555	106	403	1,514	769
TOTAL PERSONS	565	108	408	1,535	774
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	5	5	36	13
CASES CLOSED	11	8	9	65	31
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	3	10	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	0	14	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	7	23	11
CASES RECEIVING	7	2	3	12	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	2	3	12	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$560	\$160	\$240	\$1,162	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	1	1	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	1	0	6	2
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$80	\$0	\$480	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	11	42	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	0	13	30	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	16	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	12	16
CASES RECEIVING	70	12	57	185	110
PERSONS RECEIVING	78	14	74	207	133
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	3	6	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	3	13	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	3	13	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	48	8	34	92	110
CASES CLOSED	5	0	0	15	9
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	3	0
RECIPIENTS	3	1	3	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$931	\$373	\$826	\$1,151	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	3	1
RECIPIENTS	17	0	1	34	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,341	\$0	\$373	\$12,682	\$4,103
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODANAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	75	4	16	88	43
RCF-II	53	3	6	43	28
SNF-ICF	22	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	0	1	10	45	14
PAYMENTS	\$20,336	\$997	\$2,950	\$16,352	\$9,955
RCF-II	\$12,857	\$846	\$1,459	\$9,829	\$7,717
SNF/ICF	\$7,479	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$0	\$151	\$1,491	\$6,523	\$1,956
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	2	2
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	4	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	15	34	137	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	11	23	81	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	9	43	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	12	39	148	76
RECIPIENTS	375	118	362	992	408
CASES CLOSED	5	0	4	19	12
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DMH	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	19
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	0	8	11	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	5	10	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$263	\$260	\$92
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.00	\$0.00	\$52.60	\$26.00	\$30.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	4	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$426	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$69
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57.50	\$69.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	2	22	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	11	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	13	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	40	14	36	161	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	5	5	7	23	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	22	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	19	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	22	6	17	77	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	3	1
CASES CLOSED	2	2	4	8	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	136	32	128	214	222
CASES CLOSED	8	4	7	7	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	30	20	24	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	10	11	14	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	13	13	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	24	16	15	1
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	20	224	126	201	49
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	36	396	229	340	80
TOTAL PERSONS	51	556	321	479	113
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,608	\$53,919	\$31,407	\$47,545	\$11,670
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$230.40	\$240.71	\$249.26	\$236.54	\$238.16
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.35	\$96.98	\$97.84	\$99.26	\$103.27
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	10	2	9	2
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	13	59	21	35	11
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	55	44	39	21
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	13	9	0
CASES CLOSED	2	10	18	16	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	0	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	0	1	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	5	0	3	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$223	\$155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$223.00	\$155.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$74.33	\$77.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	35	37	42	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	28	24	23	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	18	19	24	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	19	21	37	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	147	573	347	419	170
CHILDREN RECEIVING	267	1,061	654	764	294
TOTAL PERSONS	273	1,075	662	780	296
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	12	8	13	0
CASES CLOSED	4	16	22	24	12
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	5	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	6	10	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	12	9	8	6
CASES RECEIVING	5	12	8	11	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	5	12	8	11	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$960	\$640	\$1,008	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	2	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	5	4	4	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$400	\$320	\$320	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	20	14	10	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	18	5	11	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	11	8	8	1
CASES RECEIVING	24	122	63	84	38
PERSONS RECEIVING	30	160	75	99	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	5	3	2	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	4	11	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	8	3	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	14	74	53	48	26
CASES CLOSED	3	6	8	10	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	6	3	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$258	\$1,547	\$861	\$745	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	17	8	11	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$6,341	\$2,984	\$4,103	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	1	3	0
RECIPIENTS	3	49	6	76	26
RCF-II	1	33	6	42	10
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	6	1
RCF-I	2	15	0	28	15
PAYMENTS	\$537	\$10,614	\$1,341	\$16,430	\$4,849
RCF-II	\$241	\$8,358	\$1,341	\$10,436	\$2,400
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$1,888	\$282
RCF-I	\$296	\$2,105	\$0	\$4,106	\$2,167
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	85	34	70	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	55	22	66	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	29	7	23	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	85	51	69	23
RECIPIENTS	212	715	343	641	262
CASES CLOSED	1	14	5	11	1
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	10	1	8	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	0	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$313	\$16	\$0	\$7	\$68
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$313.00	\$8.00	\$0.00	\$7.00	\$17.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$18	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$13.00	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	7	2	12	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	10	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	3	6	0
TOTAL PERSONS	22	66	35	97	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED	7	12	3	17	2
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	3	12	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	5	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	31	22	47	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	8	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	39	224	108	449	129
CASES CLOSED	1	8	9	12	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 MORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	15	24	74	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	15	59	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	9	17	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	12	47	21
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	14	115	210	1,097	259
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	22	207	359	1,925	459
TOTAL PERSONS	31	285	509	2,685	649
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,737	\$28,180	\$50,568	\$263,768	\$63,479
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$195.50	\$245.04	\$240.80	\$240.44	\$245.09
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$88.29	\$98.88	\$99.35	\$98.24	\$97.81
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	6	12	29	16
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	4	33	49	308	71
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	36	55	264	36
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	12	3	73	11
CASES CLOSED	0	9	17	108	20
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	2	4	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$428	\$234	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$214.00	\$234.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$107.00	\$117.00	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	20	31	145	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	18	27	114	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	8	48	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	10	13	75	42
FAMILIES RECEIVING	51	391	535	2,145	804
CHILDREN RECEIVING	100	681	957	3,851	1,481
TOTAL PERSONS	101	692	978	3,901	1,510
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	19	5	30	7
CASES CLOSED	1	28	24	95	30
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	5	35	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	20	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	10	14	65	10
CASES RECEIVING	0	12	14	58	21
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	12	14	58	21
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$960	\$1,120	\$4,522	\$1,680
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	0	2	3	5	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	22	16
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$400	\$240	\$1,760	\$1,280
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	13	15	50	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	10	44	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	26	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	9	19	4
CASES RECEIVING	11	97	85	338	85
PERSONS RECEIVING	13	120	102	387	98
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	12	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	15	11	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	12	11	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	6	43	59	133	79
CASES CLOSED	1	6	6	14	9
*** AB S'JPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	5	1
RECIPIENTS	0	2	3	14	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$547	\$594	\$4,445	\$1,042
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	5	0
RECIPIENTS	5	4	4	48	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$1,492	\$1,492	\$17,904	\$4,471
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	6	0
RECIPIENTS	2	35	53	112	50
RCF-II	2	25	46	62	29
SNF/ICF	0	1	5	9	0
RCF-I	0	9	2	41	21
PAYMENTS	\$558	\$8,489	\$13,758	\$25,010	\$10,703
RCF-II	\$558	\$6,755	\$11,784	\$15,933	\$7,552
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$1,683	\$3,014	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,359	\$291	\$6,063	\$3,151
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	3	4
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	4	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	53	66	241	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	33	49	177	68
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	16	18	55	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	66	91	286	70
RECIPIENTS	74	668	528	2,041	715
CASES CLOSED	4	13	9	29	15
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	3	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	13	16	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	12	29	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	3	2	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	1	9	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	9	4	10	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	2	4	5	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$468	\$64
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$5.00	\$22.50	\$93.60	\$16.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$74	\$65	\$63	\$74
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$74.00	\$32.50	\$63.00	\$37.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	5	11	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	4	7	1
TOTAL PERSONS	6	39	54	176	85
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	6	11	40	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	7	15	31	72	47
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	2
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	14	8
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	28	155	141	330	152
CASES CLOSED	0	10	4	12	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	33	46	7	112
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	31	37	7	91
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	20	18	6	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	22	30	4	81
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	66	401	521	66	1,143
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	116	689	959	104	1,946
TOTAL PERSONS	157	948	1,315	149	2,823
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,480	\$93,446	\$126,864	\$14,977	\$277,027
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.55	\$233.03	\$243.50	\$226.92	\$242.37
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.60	\$98.57	\$96.47	\$100.52	\$98.13
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	15	27	5	37
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	20	128	173	25	273
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	10	74	90	26	244
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	8	26	1	73
CASES CLOSED	7	34	46	12	67
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	5	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	3	12	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	3	5	18	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$83	\$388	\$1,531	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$83.00	\$388.00	\$306.20	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$27.67	\$77.60	\$85.06	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	64	74	16	182
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	39	55	12	133
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	32	32	8	99
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	62	45	9	150
FAMILIES RECEIVING	181	927	1,160	217	2,377
CHILDREN RECEIVING	366	1,638	2,232	375	4,287
TOTAL PERSONS	377	1,665	2,268	382	4,324
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	4	31	7	44
CASES CLOSED	9	51	57	10	85
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	13	8	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	15	8	7	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	31	33	9	34
CASES RECEIVING	2	30	24	10	53
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	30	24	10	56
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$2,471	\$2,122	\$800	\$4,080
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	5
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	9	9	1	35
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$720	\$720	\$80	\$2,800
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	31	44	12	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	15	35	8	64
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	15	3	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	18	17	3	33
CASES RECEIVING	20	136	237	39	499
PERSONS RECEIVING	22	170	302	49	636
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	6	4	0	15
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	12	27	1	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	23	1	44
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	20	96	177	23	386
CASES CLOSED	2	20	25	3	58
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	0	0	5
RECIPIENTS	1	7	6	3	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19	\$2,102	\$1,812	\$910	\$3,871
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	0	0	5
RECIPIENTS	4	19	44	4	48
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$7,087	\$16,412	\$1,492	\$17,904
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	0	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	8	1	1	15
RECIPIENTS	2	88	72	17	364
RCF-II	1	60	18	3	138
SNF/ICF	0	5	28	0	50
RCF-I	1	23	26	14	176
PAYMENTS	\$430	\$21,108	\$18,725	\$2,671	\$78,009
RCF-II	\$282	\$16,281	\$4,702	\$828	\$36,233
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$1,500	\$10,479	\$0	\$16,235
RCF-I	\$148	\$3,327	\$3,544	\$1,843	\$25,541
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	7
CASES CLOSED	0	4	3	0	6
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	144	143	38	192
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	95	104	21	113
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	55	35	15	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	214	166	46	217
RECIPIENTS	253	940	1,314	249	2,065
CASES CLOSED	4	8	14	4	31
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	49
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	59
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	6
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	4	14	4	32
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	6	8	2	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8	\$693	\$276	\$26	\$908
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$8.00	\$115.50	\$34.50	\$13.00	\$82.55
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	4	4	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$166	\$93	\$0	\$246
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$41.50	\$23.25	\$0.00	\$35.14
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	12	14	13	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	8	3	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	7	5	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	12	12	11	11
TOTAL PERSONS	17	79	158	39	224
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	3
CASES CLOSED	0	18	19	4	23
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	12	9	1	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	4	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	12	5	1	9
TOTAL PERSONS	5	32	72	18	79
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	3	6	0	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	65	302	486	150	761
CASES CLOSED	3	8	14	3	17

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	41	4	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	29	7	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	18	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	20	3	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	15	57	269	72	333
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	27	99	494	125	575
TOTAL PERSONS	40	142	680	169	790
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,741	\$12,392	\$65,737	\$16,585	\$77,428
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$249.40	\$217.40	\$244.38	\$230.35	\$232.52
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.53	\$87.27	\$96.67	\$98.14	\$98.01
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	3	17	7	16
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	6	21	108	32	105
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	21	102	19	78
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	6	7	3	16
CASES CLOSED	1	12	41	8	24
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	2	0	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	5	0	7
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	7	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$634	\$0	\$773
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$317.00	\$0.00	\$386.50
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$90.57	\$0.00	\$77.30
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	21	44	16	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	16	36	11	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	11	6	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	14	9	23
FAMILIES RECEIVING	96	175	627	214	678
CHILDREN RECEIVING	195	325	1,154	359	1,198
TOTAL PERSONS	196	330	1,174	377	1,216
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	10	15	7	25
CASES CLOSED	4	11	35	12	34
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	12	0	10
CASES RECEIVING	1	4	14	9	16
PERSONS RECEIVING	1	4	14	9	16
CASH PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$1,059	\$712	\$1,280
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	1	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	0	3	3	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$0	\$240	\$240	\$160
*** MPU					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	10	18	11	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	16	8	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	5	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	4	3	4
CASES RECEIVING	21	39	98	61	128
PERSONS RECEIVING	28	46	114	79	161
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	2	1	6
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	18	4	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	18	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	9	24	87	39	53
CASES CLOSED	1	3	7	14	13
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	7	7	2	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,472	\$1,975	\$358	\$3,377
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	2	17	6	21
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$741	\$6,341	\$2,238	\$7,833
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	7
RECIPIENTS	16	9	112	15	116
RCF-II	16	2	78	12	53
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	20
RCF-I	0	6	33	3	43
PAYMENTS	\$4,290	\$1,834	\$25,156	\$3,470	\$27,359
RCF-II	\$4,290	\$558	\$20,210	\$3,017	\$13,650
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$282	\$0	\$7,360
RCF-I	\$0	\$901	\$4,664	\$453	\$6,349
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	21	66	45	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	16	34	30	58
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	28	5	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	24	75	30	122
RECIPIENTS	159	214	495	423	831
CASES CLOSED	1	5	8	4	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	5	1	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	1	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$46	\$16	\$9	\$319
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$51.00	\$46.00	\$8.00	\$9.00	\$39.88
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$63	\$76	\$66	\$77
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$54.00	\$63.00	\$38.00	\$33.00	\$77.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	6	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	6	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	1	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	13	20	43	33	66
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	3	3	9	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	0	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	6	6	5	22	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	3	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	20	127	200	162	270
CASES CLOSED	2	6	3	7	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	3	13	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	4	8	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	2	10	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	37	62	36	108	48
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	57	105	57	179	80
TOTAL PERSONS	78	141	74	249	111
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,648	\$14,035	\$7,689	\$23,966	\$10,978
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$206.70	\$226.37	\$213.58	\$221.91	\$228.71
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.05	\$99.54	\$103.91	\$96.25	\$98.90
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	3	3	4	3
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3	25	27	27	10
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	10	25	7	29	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	0	6	4
CASES CLOSED	5	6	3	14	9
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	1	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$342.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85.50
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	12	7	30	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	9	6	27	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	3	6	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	9	4	18	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING	143	249	130	360	119
CHILDREN RECEIVING	276	475	251	695	218
TOTAL PERSONS	282	488	252	707	222
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	3	0	19	5
CASES CLOSED	5	13	3	15	4
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	5	3
CASES RECEIVING	2	5	4	8	4
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	5	4	8	4
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$400	\$320	\$560	\$320
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	5	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$160	\$400	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	4	7	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	2	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	3	1	1
CASES RECEIVING	26	42	18	75	34
PERSONS RECEIVING	34	53	24	87	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	2	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	2	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	17	25	17	33	18
CASES CLOSED	2	1	0	6	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	1
RECIPIENTS	0	2	0	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$383	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	3	1
RECIPIENTS	4	6	4	17	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$2,238	\$1,492	\$6,341	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 HONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	20	31	14	17	10
RCF-II	11	27	6	13	8
SNF-ICF	8	0	2	2	0
RCF-I	1	4	6	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,141	\$8,021	\$2,732	\$4,538	\$1,808
RCF-II	\$2,990	\$7,553	\$1,363	\$3,666	\$1,506
SNF/ICF	\$3,000	\$0	\$747	\$570	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$468	\$622	\$302	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	21	9	61	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	10	7	36	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	5	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	28	14	60	17
RECIPIENTS	237	259	176	481	192
CASES CLOSED	3	7	4	6	2
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	6	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	15	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	20	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	3	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	3	7	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	4	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12	\$4	\$98	\$67	\$381
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$12.00	\$4.00	\$24.50	\$22.33	\$95.25
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18	\$44	\$9	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$44.00	\$9.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	1	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	3	0	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	20	26	25	50	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	2	1	10	1
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	9	7	0	18	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	56	167	68	145	58
CASES CLOSED	2	11	2	3	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	96	4	1	5	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	3	2	0	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	3	1	5	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	890	24	23	41	130
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	1,650	44	44	74	248
TOTAL PERSONS	2,261	59	59	107	345
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$218,167	\$5,746	\$5,471	\$10,399	\$32,664
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$245.13	\$239.42	\$237.87	\$253.63	\$251.26
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.49	\$97.39	\$92.73	\$97.19	\$94.68
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	43	0	1	1	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	269	4	10	11	28
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	254	7	6	14	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	53	2	4	1	6
CASES CLOSED	64	2	0	6	6
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	9	1	1	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	19	2	2	5	0
TOTAL PERSONS	33	4	2	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,651	\$342	\$198	\$720	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$294.56	\$342.00	\$198.00	\$240.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$80.33	\$85.50	\$99.00	\$102.86	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	120	4	9	16	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	3	6	9	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	2	2	5	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	5	4	6	21
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2,248	94	89	118	326
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4,105	185	162	221	620
TOTAL PERSONS	4,140	188	164	229	628
REINVESTIGATIONS	27	4	7	6	9
CASES CLOSED	55	5	2	8	9
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	1	1	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	3	0	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	2	2	0	8
CASES RECEIVING	39	6	2	4	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	39	6	2	4	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,880	\$480	\$160	\$320	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	0	1	0	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	13	1	0	0	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,040	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	2	3	1	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	0	5	2	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	1	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	1	1	0	3
CASES RECEIVING	376	15	25	19	69
PERSONS RECEIVING	455	21	34	24	80
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	9	0	1	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	238	16	4	16	29
CASES CLOSED	23	4	0	4	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	9	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	52	0	6	4	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,396	\$0	\$2,238	\$1,492	\$5,968
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	101	1	11	11	8
RCF-II	57	1	11	2	2
SNF-ICF	16	0	0	2	0
RCF-I	28	0	0	7	6
PAYMENTS	\$23,001	\$282	\$2,964	\$2,343	\$1,444
RCF-II	\$14,351	\$282	\$2,964	\$536	\$558
SNF/ICF	\$4,775	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,875	\$0	\$0	\$1,057	\$886
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	2	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	208	14	19	16	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	133	5	17	12	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	62	3	2	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	283	19	13	10	53
RECIPIENTS	1,730	172	193	196	333
CASES CLOSED	15	0	3	3	8
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	44	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	4	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	26	1	1	4	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	1	2	0	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$343	\$44	\$44	\$0	\$661
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$57.17	\$44.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	\$55.08
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21	\$51	\$330	\$0	\$148
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.00	\$51.00	\$330.00	\$0.00	\$74.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	2	5	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	3	3
TOTAL PERSONS	243	11	11	15	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	23	0	5	1	8
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	0	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	2
TOTAL PERSONS	46	10	12	14	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	4	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	589	36	73	62	55
CASES CLOSED	21	1	1	4	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	50	42	8	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	41	35	6	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	25	15	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	36	28	4	17
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	96	547	514	105	261
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	173	940	864	198	446
TOTAL PERSONS	244	1,258	1,198	279	629
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,227	\$124,193	\$118,505	\$25,546	\$62,240
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.95	\$227.04	\$230.55	\$243.30	\$238.47
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.19	\$98.72	\$98.92	\$91.56	\$98.95
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	22	11	5	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	19	184	139	35	70
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	17	127	130	24	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	60	31	11	16
CASES CLOSED	5	32	52	7	20
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	1	3	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	6	2	7	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	2	10	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$723	\$211	\$926	\$234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$361.50	\$211.00	\$308.67	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$80.33	\$105.50	\$92.60	\$117.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	96	74	16	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	60	40	12	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	39	38	6	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	58	58	7	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING	361	1,314	1,000	279	604
CHILDREN RECEIVING	697	2,279	1,763	508	1,142
TOTAL PERSONS	713	2,319	1,793	522	1,161
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	89	32	16	12
CASES CLOSED	6	91	50	10	18
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	19	14	2	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	14	10	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	38	32	2	18
CASES RECEIVING	9	36	25	8	28
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	36	25	8	28
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$2,808	\$2,000	\$640	\$2,240
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	5	5	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	2	6	3	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$400	\$160	\$480	\$240	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	35	25	10	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	21	21	10	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	18	12	1	1
CASES RECEIVING	47	194	198	45	105
PERSONS RECEIVING	59	235	248	50	126
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	3	8	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	17	2	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	15	2	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	25	58	148	12	48
CASES CLOSED	6	17	23	3	2
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	14	9	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$810	\$3,702	\$2,746	\$0	\$703
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	30	22	5	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$11,190	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRANFORD
MMX NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	5	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	6	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	6	1	3
RECIPIENTS	41	121	213	36	74
RCF-II	27	68	174	30	35
SNF-ICF	0	1	12	0	0
RCF-I	14	52	27	6	39
PAYMENTS	\$9,468	\$25,641	\$53,231	\$8,988	\$14,658
RCF-II	\$7,365	\$17,987	\$45,100	\$8,178	\$8,939
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$282	\$4,243	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,103	\$7,372	\$3,888	\$810	\$5,719
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	11	8	2	2
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	1	1
MMX MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	172	156	27	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	112	101	29	44
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	56	41	10	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	142	188	16	78
RECIPIENTS	435	2,378	1,304	405	668
CASES CLOSED	8	45	27	4	6
MMX MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	7	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
MMX REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MMX SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	17	41	12	5	7
MMX SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	31	10	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86	\$1,660	\$605	\$0	\$160
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.67	\$53.55	\$60.50	\$0.00	\$22.86
MMX SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35	\$189	\$15	\$100	\$152
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$35.00	\$47.25	\$15.00	\$50.00	\$76.00
MMX OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	17	29	0	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	20	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	15	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	16	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	38	137	153	24	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	9	0	1	2
CASES CLOSED	8	17	29	5	6
MMX SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	22	0	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	26	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	12	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	12	50	76	6	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	8	15	1	0
MMX VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	45	368	367	36	137
CASES CLOSED	1	12	8	1	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	73	61	9	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	57	37	10	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	34	19	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	42	36	5	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	163	874	419	171	137
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	308	1,624	723	318	247
TOTAL PERSONS	416	2,101	1,029	455	352
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,424	\$204,074	\$100,673	\$43,392	\$33,583
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.87	\$233.49	\$240.27	\$253.75	\$245.13
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.77	\$97.13	\$97.84	\$95.37	\$95.41
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	10	41	19	3	10
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	59	359	157	32	61
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	40	160	102	24	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	31	39	82	18	22
CASES CLOSED	12	66	37	10	12
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	8	3	1	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	17	3	3	6
TOTAL PERSONS	0	25	4	3	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,963	\$506	\$292	\$622
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$245.38	\$168.67	\$292.00	\$311.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$78.52	\$126.50	\$97.33	\$88.86
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	103	90	16	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	74	52	13	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	35	35	4	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	58	43	12	13
FAMILIES RECEIVING	458	1,417	1,204	327	298
CHILDREN RECEIVING	844	2,535	2,256	631	506
TOTAL PERSONS	867	2,590	2,299	649	527
REINVESTIGATIONS	25	45	42	4	19
CASES CLOSED	19	64	48	15	17
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	44	13	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	40	9	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	74	40	5	9
CASES RECEIVING	8	52	32	14	15
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	52	32	14	15
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$4,160	\$2,560	\$1,068	\$1,200
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	0	3	5	1	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	6	9	19	3	9
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$480	\$720	\$1,520	\$240	\$680
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	28	25	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	26	19	8	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	12	7	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	8	9	1	2
CASES RECEIVING	73	175	194	62	54
PERSONS RECEIVING	93	222	248	70	64
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	1	0	2
CASES CLOSED	2	5	6	5	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	12	10	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	12	9	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	47	59	49	26	35
CASES CLOSED	5	14	14	2	7
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	7	1	0
RECIPIENTS	1	10	8	1	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$2,795	\$2,243	\$373	\$1,638
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	5	1	0
RECIPIENTS	3	31	26	6	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,086	\$11,563	\$9,698	\$2,238	\$4,103
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	10	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	14	5	1
RECIPIENTS	24	78	76	121	7
RCF-II	10	71	69	22	7
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	52	0
RCF-I	14	7	7	47	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,700	\$20,329	\$19,287	\$30,047	\$1,922
RCF-II	\$2,747	\$19,347	\$18,441	\$5,801	\$1,922
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,597	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,953	\$982	\$846	\$6,649	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	8	2
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	2	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	170	151	47	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	141	111	31	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	60	49	17	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	203	221	44	40
RECIPIENTS	599	2,867	1,475	501	540
CASES CLOSED	9	33	19	5	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	39	13	10	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	34	10	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$90	\$2,211	\$1,380	\$252	\$28
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.50	\$65.03	\$138.00	\$42.00	\$28.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	8	3	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$141	\$368	\$124	\$821	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.00	\$46.00	\$41.33	\$205.25	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	15	16	6	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	13	7	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	12	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	8	15	3	6
TOTAL PERSONS	50	133	156	42	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	3	5
CASES CLOSED	2	30	16	6	12
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	10	7	5	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	7	2	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	7	8	3	7
TOTAL PERSONS	41	91	91	24	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	2	2
CASES CLOSED	1	15	10	3	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	108	470	389	130	135
CASES CLOSED	8	17	8	7	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEMISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	33	12	58	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	31	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	9	2	25	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	17	3	28	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	476	444	111	725	91
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	876	837	201	1,482	146
TOTAL PERSONS	1,196	1,078	268	1,862	210
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$116,034	\$104,464	\$24,748	\$174,716	\$20,205
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$243.77	\$235.28	\$222.95	\$240.99	\$222.03
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.02	\$96.91	\$92.34	\$93.83	\$96.21
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	17	16	5	36	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	135	163	44	297	30
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	85	91	17	127	36
REINVESTIGATIONS	41	16	14	83	2
CASES CLOSED	30	26	12	50	6
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	2	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	4	0	2	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$0	\$234	\$388	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$234.00	\$388.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$117.00	\$77.60	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	41	31	83	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	34	20	49	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	22	5	40	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	19	10	41	23
FAMILIES RECEIVING	560	765	341	1,012	325
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,002	1,383	668	2,055	581
TOTAL PERSONS	1,024	1,409	674	2,097	586
REINVESTIGATIONS	32	11	19	42	3
CASES CLOSED	26	30	18	65	11
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	15	3	21	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	15	2	31	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	21	10	26	5
CASES RECEIVING	39	14	5	36	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	39	14	5	36	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$3,120	\$1,120	\$400	\$2,800	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	5	2	0	3	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	0	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$0	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	17	4	25	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	15	7	14	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	1	12	2
CASES RECEIVING	89	104	46	121	55
PERSONS RECEIVING	110	126	53	140	68
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	3	0	5	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	8	2	2	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	2	2	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	48	62	21	15	63
CASES CLOSED	15	8	5	3	7
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	14	3	7	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$941	\$3,391	\$1,083	\$1,480	\$351
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	13	22	5	12	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,849	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$4,476	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW HADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEHISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	4	2	2	36
RCF-II	2	3	1	0	34
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$1,221	\$433	\$510	\$9,237
RCF-II	\$564	\$846	\$282	\$0	\$8,963
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$375	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$151	\$135	\$274
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	88	103	49	93	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	62	37	58	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	40	15	35	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	107	36	115	46
RECIPIENTS	960	1,372	660	2,077	380
CASES CLOSED	3	20	9	24	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	16	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	8	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	35	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	27	30	13	43	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	17	5	27	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$423	\$492	\$338	\$918	\$66
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.43	\$28.94	\$67.60	\$34.00	\$33.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	6	3	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$283	\$108	\$0	\$128	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.17	\$36.00	\$0.00	\$32.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	5	4	10	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	5	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	1	7	5
TOTAL PERSONS	52	91	61	81	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	1	7	0
CASES CLOSED	12	18	9	11	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	6	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	1	5	4
TOTAL PERSONS	40	30	26	34	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	5	1
CASES CLOSED	5	5	5	4	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	175	263	83	194	127
CASES CLOSED	6	8	3	4	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	15	69	7	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	20	33	13	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	25	4	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	41	6	36
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	108	289	759	112	683
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	220	518	1,253	195	1,214
TOTAL PERSONS	310	729	1,820	286	1,675
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,547	\$71,503	\$180,762	\$26,905	\$163,803
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$264.32	\$247.42	\$238.16	\$240.22	\$239.83
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.09	\$98.08	\$99.32	\$94.07	\$97.79
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	9	14	37	5	36
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	42	92	281	36	237
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	21	56	149	26	147
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	47	74	6	89
CASES CLOSED	7	14	47	4	56
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	2	7	2	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	11	4	15	6	9
TOTAL PERSONS	13	5	22	9	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$896	\$224	\$1,978	\$437	\$957
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$448.00	\$112.00	\$282.57	\$218.50	\$319.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$68.92	\$44.80	\$89.91	\$48.56	\$87.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	31	107	14	110
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	31	71	9	69
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	12	27	12	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	15	49	11	49
FAMILIES RECEIVING	234	550	1,326	284	1,205
CHILDREN RECEIVING	426	979	2,354	549	2,288
TOTAL PERSONS	432	1,008	2,403	555	2,319
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	30	58	13	57
CASES CLOSED	12	28	76	11	78
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	15	6	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	7	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	15	1	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	13	38	10	36
CASES RECEIVING	8	21	60	4	35
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	22	61	4	35
CASH PAYMENTS	\$623	\$1,656	\$5,284	\$320	\$2,800
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	0	3
CASES CLOSED	0	2	5	0	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	20	5	7
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$1,600	\$400	\$560
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	5	29	6	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	11	23	4	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	14	1	4
CASES RECEIVING	41	69	209	43	166
PERSONS RECEIVING	50	75	255	57	198
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	4	12
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	16	1	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	16	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	11	16	119	15	60
CASES CLOSED	2	3	26	1	14
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	3	0	4
RECIPIENTS	4	7	10	2	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,329	\$2,187	\$2,845	\$569	\$1,425
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	3	0	4
RECIPIENTS	1	9	44	7	24
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$3,357	\$16,412	\$2,611	\$8,947
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	11	2	3
RECIPIENTS	13	29	288	53	84
RCF-II	3	17	166	52	83
SNF-ICF	0	0	17	0	1
RCF-I	10	12	105	1	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,288	\$6,129	\$61,011	\$13,491	\$22,946
RCF-II	\$778	\$4,317	\$40,080	\$13,340	\$22,664
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$6,349	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$1,510	\$1,812	\$14,582	\$151	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	21	0	4
CASES CLOSED	0	0	11	2	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	73	205	43	175
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	55	146	24	113
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	18	70	11	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	71	196	41	177
RECIPIENTS	376	1,027	1,877	302	1,785
CASES CLOSED	3	17	34	4	31
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	14	46	1	40
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	15	5	3	19
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$91	\$475	\$550	\$79	\$1,007
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.75	\$31.67	\$110.00	\$26.33	\$53.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	3	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4	\$121	\$100	\$0	\$171
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.00	\$40.33	\$33.33	\$0.00	\$42.75
*** GMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	21	4	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	11	2	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	14	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	8	0	7
TOTAL PERSONS	40	49	162	25	110
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	4	0	3
CASES CLOSED	11	9	27	5	23
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	9	3	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	3	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	8	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	4	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	24	26	54	16	42
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	4	0	2
CASES CLOSED	5	4	7	2	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	40	81	385	98	346
CASES CLOSED	0	3	13	5	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	26	42	23	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	27	23	20	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	17	18	10	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	20	27	14	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	103	338	486	246	292
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	176	558	885	413	564
TOTAL PERSONS	253	750	1,228	579	768
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,602	\$75,244	\$119,149	\$57,017	\$72,607
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$229.15	\$222.62	\$245.16	\$231.78	\$248.65
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.29	\$100.33	\$97.03	\$98.47	\$94.54
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	5	9	23	21	12
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	33	116	194	113	77
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	20	71	88	62	69
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	35	84	46	39
CASES CLOSED	8	39	25	21	36
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	3	9	0	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	6	19	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	4	8	28	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$818	\$2,618	\$0	\$526
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$272.67	\$290.89	\$0.00	\$263.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$102.25	\$93.50	\$0.00	\$105.20
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	58	67	40	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	48	39	21	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	16	31	19	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	38	52	26	31
FAMILIES RECEIVING	314	799	837	493	818
CHILDREN RECEIVING	593	1,375	1,574	857	1,645
TOTAL PERSONS	602	1,404	1,604	875	1,667
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	42	85	31	19
CASES CLOSED	23	46	42	29	48
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	6	9	2	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	12	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	16	20	8	31
CASES RECEIVING	8	17	60	16	26
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	17	62	16	26
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$1,243	\$4,880	\$1,231	\$2,000
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	5	4	1	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	0	16	1	6
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$0	\$1,280	\$80	\$480
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	15	12	13	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	10	12	13	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	9	7	4	7
CASES RECEIVING	52	129	109	57	166
PERSONS RECEIVING	61	157	134	73	196
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	5	3	6	7
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	5	0	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	11	5	0	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	29	66	51	8	108
CASES CLOSED	6	12	7	4	15
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	2	4	2
RECIPIENTS	3	4	3	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$883	\$1,032	\$1,119	\$1,544	\$871
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	2	4	2
RECIPIENTS	1	17	16	11	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$6,341	\$5,968	\$4,103	\$2,984
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	10	78	34	17	51
RCF-II	0	58	20	3	39
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
RCF-I	10	20	12	14	12
PAYMENTS	\$1,398	\$18,615	\$7,794	\$2,648	\$12,200
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,816	\$5,366	\$662	\$10,476
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$658	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,398	\$2,799	\$1,770	\$1,986	\$1,724
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	6	1	1	3
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	134	109	80	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	105	98	77	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	40	27	17	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	131	132	80	114
RECIPIENTS	473	1,412	1,276	922	941
CASES CLOSED	7	21	15	13	17
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	11	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	11	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	14	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	4	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	33	20	18	13
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	9	17	10	8	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$534	\$915	\$889	\$151	\$211
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$59.33	\$53.82	\$88.90	\$18.88	\$42.20
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	4	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$135	\$292	\$450	\$0	\$12
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$45.00	\$73.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$12.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	14	39	8	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	8	8	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	32	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	10	19	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	39	108	79	60	80
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	5	2	1	0
CASES CLOSED	8	21	14	14	13
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	40	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	38	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	19	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	22	61	46	33	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	1	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	10	3	3	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	48	244	150	121	176
CASES CLOSED	0	8	18	1	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	18	15	24	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	17	12	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	8	7	15	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	9	8	11	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	96	130	195	199	110
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	164	237	360	341	186
TOTAL PERSONS	236	336	502	473	253
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,028	\$31,086	\$48,761	\$44,764	\$25,078
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$229.46	\$239.12	\$250.06	\$224.94	\$227.98
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.34	\$92.52	\$97.13	\$94.64	\$99.12
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	5	7	7	15
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	13	37	38	67	47
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	23	34	35	46	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	11	30	16	14
CASES CLOSED	18	13	11	24	9
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	5	2	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	6	9	5	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	17	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$514	\$1,480	\$576	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$514.00	\$296.00	\$288.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$64.25	\$87.06	\$96.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	32	24	42	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	27	12	36	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	11	12	10	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	17	15	22	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	270	366	437	691	388
CHILDREN RECEIVING	503	714	786	1,289	751
TOTAL PERSONS	522	726	807	1,313	763
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	20	7	36	7
CASES CLOSED	13	22	19	33	15
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	10	10	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	8	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	6	14	21	10
CASES RECEIVING	9	11	12	11	13
PERSONS RECEIVING	11	11	12	11	13
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$880	\$880	\$880	\$1,040
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	1	7	3	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$80	\$498	\$240	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	9	27	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	15	7	16	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	10	2
CASES RECEIVING	53	69	61	106	65
PERSONS RECEIVING	62	84	76	134	80
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	4	2	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	4	1	10	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	1	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	39	53	26	77	34
CASES CLOSED	4	11	4	11	1
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	5	3	4	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,678	\$1,119	\$1,156	\$734	\$723
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	5	10	16	16	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$3,730	\$5,968	\$5,968	\$1,865
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	20	9	12	9	23
RCF-II	12	7	1	5	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	8	2	11	4	21
PAYMENTS	\$4,262	\$2,142	\$1,664	\$1,786	\$2,924
RCF-II	\$3,054	\$1,840	\$151	\$1,182	\$564
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,208	\$302	\$1,513	\$604	\$2,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	50	95	70	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	41	64	60	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	13	19	36	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	37	96	85	46
RECIPIENTS	327	376	552	637	458
CASES CLOSED	9	6	11	10	14
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	8	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	3	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9	\$54	\$96	\$167	\$108
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.50	\$27.00	\$32.00	\$41.75	\$27.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	3	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$688	\$373	\$26	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$229.33	\$373.00	\$26.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	8	11	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	7	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	5	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	24	53	87	69	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	6	23	10	15
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	6	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	11	31	32	39	21
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	6	6	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	69	144	136	144	134
CASES CLOSED	8	3	4	3	7

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	6	17	12	151
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	5	15	13	107
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	4	3	1	67
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	3	13	8	107
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	248	39	141	145	1,660
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	427	71	231	264	2,858
TOTAL PERSONS	603	98	334	360	3,925
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$59,231	\$9,522	\$33,604	\$34,926	\$385,604
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.83	\$244.15	\$238.33	\$240.87	\$232.29
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.23	\$97.16	\$100.61	\$97.02	\$98.24
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	8	7	4	2	44
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	56	23	29	25	444
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	64	5	27	22	332
REINVESTIGATIONS	26	0	7	15	68
CASES CLOSED	22	2	4	13	146
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	1	0	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	0	2	0	8
TOTAL PERSONS	3	0	4	0	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$291	\$0	\$194	\$0	\$936
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$291.00	\$0.00	\$194.00	\$0.00	\$312.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.00	\$0.00	\$48.50	\$0.00	\$78.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	9	19	12	261
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	7	17	10	206
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	5	7	9	105
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	5	12	10	217
FAMILIES RECEIVING	852	237	378	433	4,313
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,497	481	714	824	7,730
TOTAL PERSONS	1,508	489	727	839	7,826
REINVESTIGATIONS	15	0	4	8	62
CASES CLOSED	38	5	15	12	136
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	9	7	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	3	0	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	4	14	15	138
CASES RECEIVING	12	2	11	9	129
PERSONS RECEIVING	13	2	11	9	129
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,040	\$160	\$880	\$720	\$10,120
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	2	8
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	6	3	2	9	71
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$480	\$240	\$160	\$720	\$5,585
*** NPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	5	10	9	158
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	7	4	9	140
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	2	1	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	5	2	83
CASES RECEIVING	172	43	58	80	859
PERSONS RECEIVING	228	52	75	98	1,091
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	0	2	4	12
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	2	9	6	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	8	6	66
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	4
RECIPIENTS	118	27	38	37	629
CASES CLOSED	18	2	5	2	62
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	8
RECIPIENTS	3	0	2	3	23
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$942	\$0	\$501	\$635	\$6,885
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	9
RECIPIENTS	8	2	8	5	88
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,984	\$741	\$2,984	\$1,865	\$32,824
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	1	2	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	1	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	2	2	20
RECIPIENTS	151	3	31	26	259
RCF-II	124	2	11	23	228
SNF-ICF	9	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	18	1	19	3	31
PAYMENTS	\$39,262	\$610	\$5,810	\$6,356	\$63,246
RCF-II	\$33,466	\$459	\$2,765	\$5,905	\$58,730
SNF/ICF	\$3,078	\$0	\$176	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,718	\$151	\$2,869	\$453	\$4,516
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	1	4
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	22	60	35	522
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	28	23	33	310
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	4	8	6	170
APPLICATIONS PENDING	117	27	59	41	671
RECIPIENTS	747	269	479	628	5,121
CASES CLOSED	12	1	8	8	73
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	30
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	12
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	6
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	10	3	5	15	62
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	10	10	44
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$78	\$0	\$804	\$253	\$1,827
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$80.40	\$25.30	\$41.52
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	4	3	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$651	\$196	\$786
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$162.75	\$65.33	\$65.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	9	8	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	7	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	4	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	2	1	18
TOTAL PERSONS	69	22	44	41	500
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	3	2
CASES CLOSED	12	5	5	4	42
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	3	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	1	3
TOTAL PERSONS	35	1	20	22	194
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	0	2	0	14
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	156	90	71	73	1,092
CASES CLOSED	7	2	4	2	52

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	9	99	22	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	6	76	22	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	2	41	10	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	5	59	19	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	216	109	1,064	287	283
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	385	170	1,914	515	497
TOTAL PERSONS	535	242	2,637	701	704
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$52,263	\$24,879	\$255,645	\$68,026	\$68,239
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.96	\$228.25	\$240.27	\$237.02	\$241.13
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.69	\$102.81	\$96.95	\$97.04	\$96.93
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	4	28	7	13
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	41	20	242	73	85
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	40	25	196	44	50
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	41	9	8
CASES CLOSED	17	10	83	25	22
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	3	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	7	0	8	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	11	0	10	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$750	\$0	\$816	\$388	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$375.00	\$0.00	\$272.00	\$388.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$68.18	\$0.00	\$81.60	\$77.60	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	8	203	64	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	6	145	45	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	2	77	27	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	5	135	53	46
FAMILIES RECEIVING	567	254	2,567	881	798
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,012	468	4,646	1,595	1,466
TOTAL PERSONS	1,040	479	4,730	1,640	1,497
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	32	12	18
CASES CLOSED	27	7	119	44	31
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	31	5	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	6	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	7	31	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	7	80	16	24
CASES RECEIVING	19	11	79	14	31
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	11	80	14	31
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,687	\$880	\$6,071	\$1,120	\$2,200
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	5	1	9	0	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	6	10	29	7	12
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$480	\$800	\$2,320	\$560	\$960
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	5	92	25	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	3	58	21	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	27	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	3	36	14	15
CASES RECEIVING	104	29	477	168	139
PERSONS RECEIVING	127	37	607	200	172
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	15	4	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	38	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	36	7	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	65	21	295	102	103
CASES CLOSED	8	2	44	14	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	3	1	3
RECIPIENTS	3	0	23	7	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,062	\$0	\$6,814	\$2,240	\$2,580
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	3	1	4
RECIPIENTS	11	9	43	12	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$3,357	\$16,039	\$4,476	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	12	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	6	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	9	0	1
RECIPIENTS	37	3	227	73	35
RCF-II	35	2	161	46	32
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	2	1	66	27	2
PAYMENTS	\$9,240	\$654	\$52,284	\$14,175	\$8,787
RCF-II	\$8,938	\$503	\$42,601	\$10,258	\$8,203
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$302	\$151	\$9,683	\$3,917	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	1	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	8	2	3
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	34	372	78	110
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	64	18	241	47	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	12	103	20	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	42	356	102	123
RECIPIENTS	740	308	3,030	947	902
CASES CLOSED	4	3	43	11	17
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	9	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	27	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	7	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	26	11	10
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	14	12	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$82	\$153	\$667	\$630	\$149
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.50	\$51.00	\$47.64	\$52.50	\$29.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	5	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$470	\$539	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$67.14	\$107.80	\$58.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	48	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	23	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	23	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	26	7	9
TOTAL PERSONS	81	48	338	82	73
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	1	1
CASES CLOSED	12	6	68	5	7
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	34	5	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	8	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	29	4	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	20	3	9
TOTAL PERSONS	21	32	170	33	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	20	4	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	170	80	486	175	206
CASES CLOSED	8	2	26	6	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 HILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	4	17	5	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	6	12	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	7	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	15	5	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	235	68	200	52	165
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	424	111	343	78	283
TOTAL PERSONS	586	159	488	110	389
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$57,906	\$15,606	\$46,936	\$11,894	\$38,938
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$246.41	\$229.50	\$234.68	\$228.73	\$235.99
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.82	\$98.15	\$96.18	\$108.13	\$100.10
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	7	4	6	1	16
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	65	17	46	4	80
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	56	11	50	9	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	10	10	0	2
CASES CLOSED	14	8	21	2	14
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	2	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	5	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	3	0	9	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$370	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$185.00	\$0.00	\$361.50	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$123.33	\$0.00	\$80.33	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	7	32	7	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	9	23	6	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	1	13	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	6	23	10	24
FAMILIES RECEIVING	751	156	571	169	389
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,469	293	1,028	298	737
TOTAL PERSONS	1,494	295	1,055	305	753
REINVESTIGATIONS	30	4	7	1	4
CASES CLOSED	45	5	15	10	18
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	8	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	4	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	6	17	6	8
CASES RECEIVING	24	9	18	3	16
PERSONS RECEIVING	26	9	18	3	16
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,000	\$720	\$1,440	\$240	\$1,280
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	1	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	15	0	0	3	5
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$240	\$400
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	4	14	4	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	5	14	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	4	2	8
CASES RECEIVING	134	23	120	23	58
PERSONS RECEIVING	159	30	145	26	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	2	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	6	8	6	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	6	8	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	63	18	98	38	52
CASES CLOSED	5	2	14	1	8
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	0	2	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$863	\$0	\$546	\$194	\$1,130
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	11	7	11	2	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,611	\$4,103	\$746	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	3
RECIPIENTS	40	4	25	10	24
RCF-II	37	1	17	6	22
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	3	3	8	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$10,419	\$708	\$5,616	\$1,951	\$5,944
RCF-II	\$9,966	\$255	\$4,462	\$1,435	\$5,642
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$453	\$453	\$1,154	\$516	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	76	18	54	24	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	15	38	14	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	9	18	6	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	26	86	39	93
RECIPIENTS	711	235	658	198	494
CASES CLOSED	15	1	7	3	8
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	5	6	3	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	7	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$72	\$117	\$279	\$102	\$187
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$18.00	\$39.00	\$39.86	\$25.50	\$46.75
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$98
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26.67	\$0.00	\$98.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	1	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	3	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	5	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	81	19	73	37	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	9	4	11	4	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	2	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	58	4	24	12	12
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	9	1	1	0	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	68	82	109	107	137
CASES CLOSED	6	1	2	5	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	19	31	12	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	16	20	13	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	9	10	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	7	24	10	23
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	282	113	304	194	268
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	483	211	528	351	472
TOTAL PERSONS	668	286	749	442	644
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$66,505	\$26,615	\$73,435	\$43,223	\$63,532
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$235.83	\$235.53	\$241.56	\$222.80	\$237.06
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.56	\$93.06	\$98.04	\$97.79	\$98.65
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	16	8	11	14	21
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	86	46	98	93	113
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	94	12	84	34	62
REINVESTIGATIONS	24	15	45	11	22
CASES CLOSED	25	5	24	11	30
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	5	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	6	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$443	\$107	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$221.50	\$107.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$73.83	\$53.50	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	19	53	29	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	17	23	29	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	8	5	12	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	13	52	22	30
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1,023	311	806	594	789
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,952	605	1,487	1,156	1,369
TOTAL PERSONS	1,968	620	1,514	1,173	1,387
REINVESTIGATIONS	28	4	22	10	10
CASES CLOSED	45	13	27	19	41
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	8	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	5	12	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	11	13	8	12
CASES RECEIVING	15	13	29	7	27
PERSONS RECEIVING	15	13	29	7	27
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,200	\$1,035	\$2,250	\$480	\$2,020
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	11	4	5	1	5
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$880	\$320	\$400	\$80	\$400
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	5	14	16	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	6	16	15	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	1	9	5	8
CASES RECEIVING	249	46	147	102	136
PERSONS RECEIVING	327	57	182	128	165
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	3	8	6	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	0	4	6	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	0	4	6	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	163	16	92	40	75
CASES CLOSED	25	6	15	10	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	4	6	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,220	\$1,981	\$650	\$562	\$715
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	1	0	3
RECIPIENTS	19	5	22	9	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,087	\$1,865	\$8,206	\$3,357	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	1	2
RECIPIENTS	42	10	57	46	29
RCF-II	30	5	54	42	26
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	2
RCF-I	12	5	3	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$9,818	\$2,165	\$14,603	\$11,701	\$7,683
RCF-II	\$8,006	\$1,410	\$14,162	\$11,097	\$6,782
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750
RCF-I	\$1,812	\$755	\$441	\$604	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	147	35	119	68	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	40	60	51	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	16	25	6	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	181	34	123	83	78
RECIPIENTS	1,042	467	971	701	735
CASES CLOSED	11	3	8	11	7
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	10	6	14	7	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	15	16	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$531	\$526	\$1,407	\$884	\$184
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$66.38	\$87.67	\$93.80	\$55.25	\$46.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$674	\$182	\$433
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$96.29	\$182.00	\$216.50
*** DMH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	7	4	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	2	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	7	3	6
TOTAL PERSONS	147	46	96	77	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	22	4	15	13	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	69	30	34	36	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	1	5	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	360	71	203	188	168
CASES CLOSED	20	2	5	7	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	24	31	23	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	23	21	10	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	15	27	13	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	15	24	9	1
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	109	216	188	230	178
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	196	361	323	436	296
TOTAL PERSONS	253	519	467	595	423
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,148	\$52,373	\$45,642	\$57,097	\$42,240
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$230.72	\$242.47	\$242.78	\$248.25	\$237.30
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.40	\$100.91	\$97.73	\$95.96	\$99.86
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	6	10	10	12	7
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	43	69	58	89	48
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	20	33	30	56	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	2	1	31	23
CASES CLOSED	10	11	15	22	19
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	2	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	4	7	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	6	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$576	\$1,072	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$288.00	\$357.33	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$96.00	\$82.46	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	39	70	41	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	27	69	33	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	30	45	11	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	30	57	20	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING	222	665	852	577	481
CHILDREN RECEIVING	427	1,198	1,511	1,115	905
TOTAL PERSONS	435	1,216	1,533	1,145	923
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	3	2	27	20
CASES CLOSED	12	22	38	26	36
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	20	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	9	11	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	15	25	13	14
CASES RECEIVING	9	14	15	23	12
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	14	16	23	12
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$960	\$1,280	\$1,840	\$960
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	1	2	4	3	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	6	5	3	9
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$423	\$400	\$240	\$720
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	14	31	19	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	13	37	15	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	13	3	1
CASES RECEIVING	30	132	210	112	97
PERSONS RECEIVING	43	165	273	143	122
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	2	6	2	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	15	10	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	10	16	10	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	17	104	172	64	67
CASES CLOSED	2	10	33	12	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	6	4	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	2	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$746	\$348	\$417
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	4	0
RECIPIENTS	4	2	10	11	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$746	\$3,730	\$4,103	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	2	1
RECIPIENTS	3	31	38	44	35
RCF-II	3	15	13	32	29
SNF/ICF	0	0	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	16	25	11	6
PAYMENTS	\$846	\$6,215	\$6,838	\$9,171	\$8,722
RCF-II	\$846	\$3,951	\$3,484	\$7,459	\$7,816
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,264	\$3,354	\$1,658	\$906
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	5
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	45	104	103	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	23	50	66	55
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	21	29	32	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	78	150	80	63
RECIPIENTS	348	538	640	947	684
CASES CLOSED	8	11	22	20	15
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	3	10	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	11	30	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	8	13	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	2	6	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	4	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	4	10	8	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	7	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$96	\$72	\$145	\$174	\$43
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$24.00	\$36.00	\$20.71	\$24.86	\$21.50
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$52	\$91	\$0	\$200
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$52.00	\$30.33	\$0.00	\$40.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	9	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	10	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	7	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	4	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	33	48	62	126	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	4	1
CASES CLOSED	1	5	8	23	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	3	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	1	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	32	18	40	29	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	3
CASES CLOSED	4	0	3	1	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	101	107	158	159	294
CASES CLOSED	4	3	8	5	9

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	16	583	501	405
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	23	492	390	331
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	6	187	109	118
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	6	466	473	323
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	168	215	11,123	15,731	8,591
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	316	381	21,457	32,964	16,099
TOTAL PERSONS	418	523	28,842	44,428	22,321
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,798	\$51,647	\$2,739,959	\$4,046,880	\$2,111,276
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.85	\$240.22	\$246.33	\$257.26	\$245.75
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.60	\$98.75	\$95.00	\$91.09	\$94.59
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	10	13	304	501	240
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	71	85	2,941	4,244	2,000
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	50	40	1,166	975	901
REINVESTIGATIONS	15	30	491	571	365
CASES CLOSED	14	15	677	560	452
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	51	31	47
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	132	82	117
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	211	125	195
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$16,840	\$9,826	\$14,742
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$330.20	\$316.97	\$313.66
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$79.81	\$78.61	\$75.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	35	869	476	459
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	21	571	356	378
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	13	295	96	115
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	23	609	400	289
FAMILIES RECEIVING	580	620	13,068	10,665	10,675
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,056	1,184	25,200	21,378	19,723
TOTAL PERSONS	1,078	1,206	25,436	21,477	19,814
REINVESTIGATIONS	29	12	168	137	111
CASES CLOSED	37	33	485	245	325
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	5	191	246	80
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	30	43	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	172	200	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	11	458	507	136
CASES RECEIVING	19	9	500	940	294
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	9	505	940	294
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$720	\$39,117	\$74,277	\$23,346
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	3	3
CASES CLOSED	2	0	50	35	12
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	4	240	701	312
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$320	\$19,102	\$55,935	\$24,960
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	17	417	203	227
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	10	292	153	151
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	143	49	83
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	9	168	123	108
CASES RECEIVING	121	114	1,767	1,048	1,214
PERSONS RECEIVING	148	128	2,174	1,216	1,471
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	3	1	5
CASES CLOSED	4	4	69	59	47
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	5	148	26	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	4	133	19	71
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	12	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	8	2
RECIPIENTS	104	51	956	151	577
CASES CLOSED	6	7	94	13	47
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	8	15	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	15	9	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	23	47	10
RECIPIENTS	3	8	100	102	110
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$849	\$2,608	\$30,078	\$30,478	\$35,600
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	3
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	10	16	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	15	8	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	28	54	24
RECIPIENTS	10	7	353	315	353
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,730	\$2,611	\$131,669	\$117,121	\$131,664
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	2	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	31	26	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	19	11	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	10	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	44	46	25
RECIPIENTS	20	20	1,074	777	639
RCF-II	13	20	596	401	440
SNF-ICF	2	0	198	50	95
RCF-I	5	0	280	326	104
PAYMENTS	\$4,587	\$5,562	\$272,498	\$168,927	\$167,153
RCF-II	\$3,356	\$5,562	\$159,348	\$103,533	\$117,603
SNF/ICF	\$564	\$0	\$72,216	\$17,835	\$34,779
RCF-I	\$667	\$0	\$40,934	\$47,559	\$14,771
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	1	40	37	7
CASES CLOSED	0	0	15	20	12
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	68	1,145	1,003	826
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	58	850	602	497
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	25	387	359	254
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	67	1,683	1,739	1,141
RECIPIENTS	679	974	12,134	17,416	10,719
CASES CLOSED	10	6	157	146	123
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	38	52	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	1	50	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	17	4	69
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	11	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	16	16	6
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	4	104	22
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	214	46	178
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	13	3
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	23	14	59
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	52	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	27	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	59	9
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	177	329	45
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	372	875	109
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$6,412	\$51,554	\$5,866
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	5	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	25	49	10
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	9	23	117	429	170
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	12	8	70	185	70
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$249	\$297	\$3,108	\$8,337	\$3,407
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.75	\$37.13	\$44.40	\$45.06	\$48.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	38	59	36
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$4,663	\$2,745	\$2,138
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$122.71	\$46.53	\$59.39
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	67	53	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	41	26	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	26	28	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	8	72	91	40
TOTAL PERSONS	64	86	1,146	1,090	870
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	13	11	2
CASES CLOSED	8	15	108	67	57
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	21	9	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	10	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	18	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	25	18	15
TOTAL PERSONS	34	39	413	284	213
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	4	1
CASES CLOSED	4	1	45	13	10
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	151	139	3,001	2,329	5,035
CASES CLOSED	5	2	143	69	155

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** AFDC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	489	571	706	868	583	501	405
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	346	447	539	647	492	390	331
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	188	214	283	376	187	109	118
APPLICATIONS PENDING	327	376	414	547	466	473	323
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	4,474	6,023	8,258	8,399	11,123	15,731	8,591
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	7,758	10,622	14,815	14,757	21,457	32,964	16,099
TOTAL PERSONS	10,693	14,825	20,205	20,426	28,842	44,428	22,321
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,055,460	\$1,446,435	\$1,961,556	\$1,995,798	\$2,739,959	\$4,046,880	\$2,111,276
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.03	\$235.43	\$238.31	\$237.45	\$246.33	\$257.26	\$245.75
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.23	\$97.30	\$96.28	\$97.96	\$95.00	\$91.09	\$94.59
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	144	257	367	338	304	501	240
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,153	1,766	2,928	2,428	2,941	4,244	2,000
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	1,096	1,453	1,696	1,756	1,166	975	901
REINVESTIGATIONS	270	323	876	543	491	571	365
CASES CLOSED	401	521	598	715	677	560	452
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	32	30	53	33	51	31	47
CHILDREN RECEIVING	76	68	126	77	132	82	117
TOTAL PERSONS	119	104	173	120	211	125	195
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,019	\$8,616	\$14,711	\$9,762	\$16,840	\$9,826	\$14,742
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$168.80	\$151.55	\$224.24	\$142.83	\$330.20	\$316.97	\$313.66
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$45.21	\$47.20	\$70.30	\$39.78	\$79.81	\$78.61	\$75.60
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	888	935	1,195	1,584	869	476	459
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	594	676	807	1,192	571	356	378
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	327	388	471	627	295	96	115
APPLICATIONS PENDING	599	641	654	1,066	609	400	289
FAMILIES RECEIVING	12,573	14,403	16,307	23,806	13,068	10,665	10,675
CHILDREN RECEIVING	23,080	26,307	29,845	43,911	25,200	21,378	19,723
TOTAL PERSONS	23,374	26,690	30,432	44,673	25,436	21,477	19,814
REINVESTIGATIONS	277	297	752	465	168	137	111
CASES CLOSED	567	604	833	1,026	485	245	325
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	156	157	252	315	191	246	80
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	36	54	57	30	43	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	138	128	228	249	172	200	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	262	288	475	654	458	507	136
CASES RECEIVING	276	348	555	661	500	940	294
PERSONS RECEIVING	277	351	560	668	505	940	294
CASH PAYMENTS	\$22,612	\$27,446	\$44,553	\$51,863	\$39,117	\$74,277	\$23,346
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	4	21	5	4	3	3
CASES CLOSED	24	35	51	59	50	35	12
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	127	135	125	260	240	701	312
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,087	\$10,800	\$9,960	\$20,586	\$19,102	\$55,935	\$24,960
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	482	448	358	738	417	203	227
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	355	330	306	608	292	153	151
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	107	139	59	156	143	49	83
APPLICATIONS PENDING	194	180	128	295	168	123	108
CASES RECEIVING	2,512	2,582	2,437	4,503	1,767	1,048	1,214
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,072	3,167	2,972	5,637	2,174	1,216	1,471
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	8	17	4	3	1	5
CASES CLOSED	69	64	79	115	69	59	47
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	229	226	150	346	148	26	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	223	211	145	330	133	19	71
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	10	12	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	2	5	4	8	2
RECIPIENTS	1,651	1,641	1,091	3,006	956	151	577
CASES CLOSED	178	228	206	386	94	13	47
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	24	22	28	8	15	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	2	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	13	19	17	15	9	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	34	35	49	23	47	10
RECIPIENTS	82	93	127	135	100	102	110
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,422	\$26,612	\$35,429	\$40,769	\$30,078	\$30,478	\$35,600
CASES CLOSED	3	0	3	4	2	1	3
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	26	26	29	10	16	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	9	3	6	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	10	15	16	15	8	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	35	34	51	28	54	24
RECIPIENTS	338	348	329	419	353	315	353
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$126,008	\$129,794	\$122,679	\$156,282	\$131,669	\$117,121	\$131,664
CASES CLOSED	8	4	5	5	2	2	4

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR FEBRUARY 1998

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** NC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	35	54	65	31	26	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	30	42	44	19	11	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	10	15	21	10	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	46	65	64	44	46	25
RECIPIENTS	1,080	1,285	1,443	1,447	1,074	777	639
RCF-II	700	681	955	1,095	596	401	440
SNF-ICF	56	150	87	16	198	50	95
RCF-I	324	454	401	336	280	326	104
PAYMENTS	\$240,446	\$294,286	\$336,556	\$337,951	\$272,498	\$168,927	\$167,153
RCF-II	\$176,222	\$177,844	\$249,505	\$284,784	\$159,348	\$103,533	\$117,603
SNF/ICF	\$18,490	\$51,145	\$30,161	\$4,904	\$72,216	\$17,835	\$34,779
RCF-I	\$45,734	\$65,297	\$56,890	\$48,263	\$40,934	\$47,559	\$14,771
REINVESTIGATIONS	55	27	79	33	40	37	7
CASES CLOSED	25	21	28	26	15	20	12
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,565	1,663	2,212	2,959	1,145	1,003	826
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,070	1,111	1,606	1,963	850	602	497
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	475	469	704	892	387	359	254
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,852	1,951	2,337	3,390	1,683	1,739	1,141
RECIPIENTS	13,573	14,864	26,071	27,484	12,134	17,416	10,719
CASES CLOSED	187	206	370	413	157	146	123
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	50	27	39	38	52	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	6	18	7	10	1	50	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	7	26	0	20	17	4	69
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	10	12	7	11	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	19	4	16	16	6
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	10	0	1	1	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	43	137	56	80	4	104	22
RECIPIENTS - JCT	68	124	2	60	214	46	178
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	8	15	8	21	0	13	3
CASES CLOSED - JCT	9	21	0	13	23	14	59
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5	52	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5	27	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	59	9
CASES RECEIVING	1	2	0	2	177	329	45
TOTAL PERSONS	1	7	0	2	372	875	109
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$272	\$6,412	\$51,554	\$5,866
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	25	49	10
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	138	152	465	325	117	429	170
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	96	90	254	238	70	185	70
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,453	\$4,638	\$13,400	\$10,653	\$3,108	\$8,337	\$3,407
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$32.27	\$36.70	\$47.91	\$37.95	\$44.40	\$45.06	\$48.67
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	19	36	62	63	38	59	36
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,431	\$1,738	\$3,737	\$6,355	\$4,663	\$2,745	\$2,138
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.75	\$46.60	\$44.43	\$80.44	\$122.71	\$46.53	\$59.39
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	127	129	266	275	67	53	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	69	73	148	181	41	26	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	51	137	114	26	28	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	91	133	149	72	91	40
TOTAL PERSONS	1,531	1,513	1,851	2,857	1,146	1,090	870
REINVESTIGATIONS	23	9	54	33	13	11	2
CASES CLOSED	225	209	322	396	108	67	57
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	78	185	135	21	9	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	27	49	58	10	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	42	143	112	18	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	51	103	76	25	18	15
TOTAL PERSONS	701	604	924	1,259	413	284	213
REINVESTIGATIONS	18	3	35	11	4	4	1
CASES CLOSED	84	68	128	114	45	13	10
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	5,432	4,630	4,540	6,004	3,001	2,329	5,035
CASES CLOSED	191	148	154	239	143	69	155

FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS

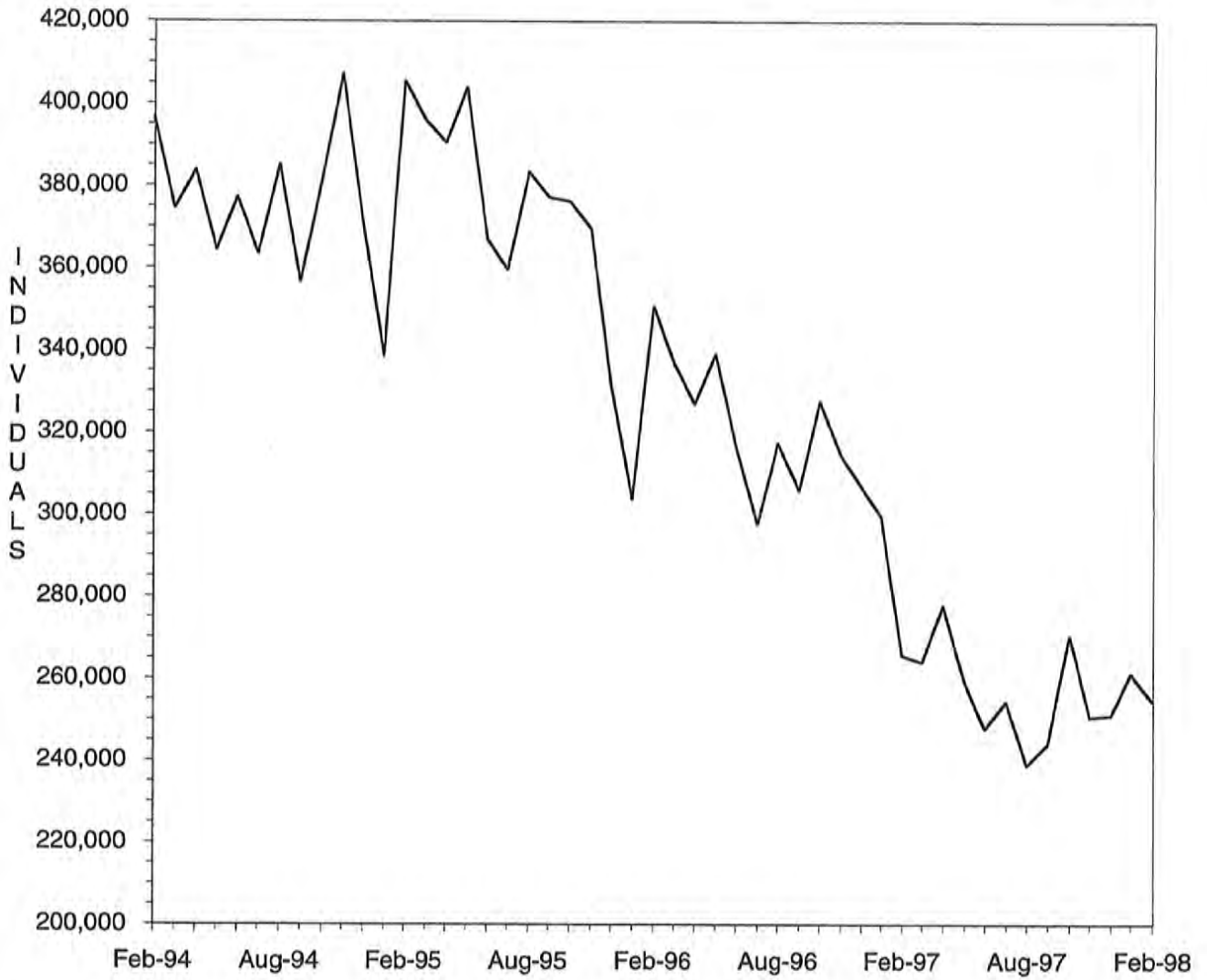


FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

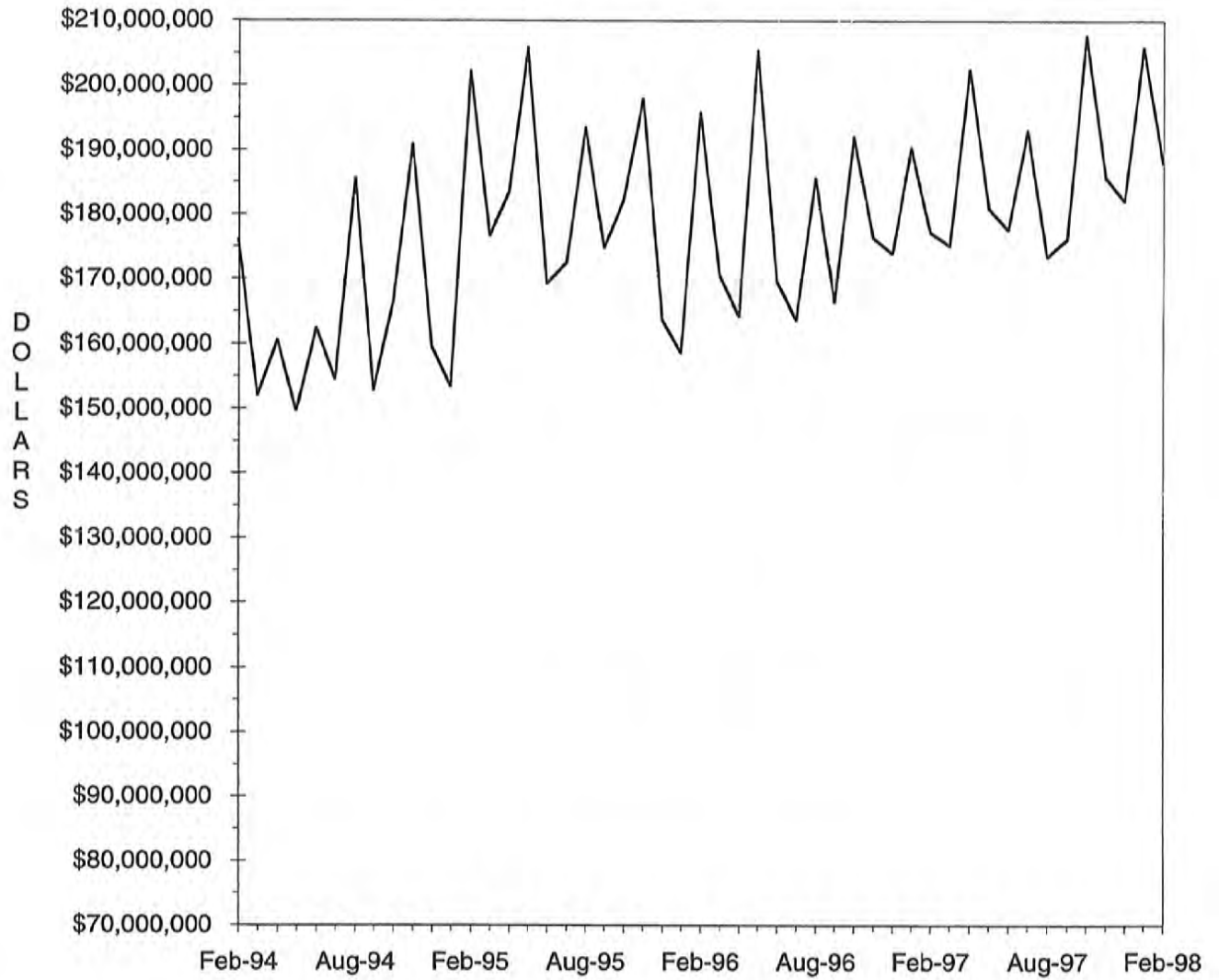


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	254,424	\$184,107,786	58,353	\$3,619,057	8,206	\$24,733,049	26,342	\$60,005,055	0	\$0	182,321	\$29,954,252
ADAIR	1,671	\$1,144,790	397	\$31,272	76	\$72,873	148	\$337,866	0	\$0	1,239	\$198,732
ANDREW	424	\$403,295	101	\$8,887	7	\$28,501	113	\$214,485	0	\$0	321	\$61,898
ATCHISON	289	\$239,575	70	\$1,841	6	\$14,206	73	\$148,706	0	\$0	215	\$32,895
AUDRAIN	907	\$702,651	185	\$9,173	27	\$57,676	135	\$314,682	0	\$0	663	\$141,227
BARRY	2,881	\$1,352,390	377	\$32,119	110	\$218,122	156	\$376,055	0	\$0	1,936	\$230,746
BARTON	931	\$447,185	210	\$19,065	21	\$51,956	71	\$117,705	0	\$0	693	\$88,025
BATES	1,219	\$735,078	322	\$18,294	58	\$97,581	146	\$334,227	0	\$0	858	\$100,547
BENTON	1,585	\$701,161	266	\$18,420	48	\$112,481	114	\$217,161	0	\$0	1,203	\$152,654
BOLLINGER	1,147	\$523,808	157	\$8,847	28	\$115,553	46	\$90,220	0	\$0	846	\$115,368
BOONE	3,033	\$2,993,200	800	\$56,106	103	\$530,940	306	\$712,330	0	\$0	1,997	\$516,165
BUCHANAN	3,492	\$2,788,533	1,003	\$70,569	64	\$318,479	456	\$867,304	0	\$0	2,487	\$540,107
BUTLER	5,230	\$3,326,388	1,821	\$91,606	213	\$557,780	316	\$698,249	0	\$0	4,119	\$606,177
CALDWELL	314	\$252,035	60	\$3,891	10	\$24,424	70	\$132,908	0	\$0	182	\$35,793
CALLAWAY	1,053	\$921,309	241	\$16,897	52	\$249,811	147	\$272,129	0	\$0	714	\$145,146
CAMDEN	932	\$677,054	281	\$13,880	20	\$37,697	136	\$278,838	0	\$0	706	\$142,400
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,907	\$2,399,238	723	\$37,387	121	\$344,468	345	\$790,943	0	\$0	2,768	\$407,412
CARROLL	424	\$371,465	165	\$7,459	14	\$11,668	87	\$189,680	0	\$0	337	\$65,657
CARTER	1,002	\$368,291	192	\$10,738	27	\$31,621	32	\$65,940	0	\$0	814	\$95,003
CASS	1,444	\$1,550,749	415	\$22,850	40	\$144,178	341	\$746,105	0	\$0	1,037	\$249,803
CEDAR	1,395	\$678,882	226	\$9,700	41	\$67,845	128	\$254,070	0	\$0	1,022	\$117,654
CHARITON	398	\$435,532	83	\$6,831	9	\$24,168	136	\$282,790	0	\$0	319	\$66,578
CHRISTIAN	2,504	\$1,234,260	523	\$36,185	84	\$184,595	148	\$338,818	0	\$0	1,774	\$252,612
CLARK	646	\$298,585	231	\$13,231	34	\$16,511	65	\$143,065	0	\$0	500	\$64,182
CLAY	2,681	\$3,158,542	869	\$68,993	71	\$242,048	673	\$1,676,426	0	\$0	1,934	\$447,686
CLINTON	460	\$366,652	110	\$7,695	7	\$9,214	117	\$205,461	0	\$0	318	\$61,891
COLE	1,498	\$1,391,997	294	\$16,719	76	\$101,002	266	\$625,548	0	\$0	1,132	\$235,720
COOPER	535	\$595,708	120	\$8,940	12	\$57,909	143	\$338,421	0	\$0	405	\$68,164
CRAWFORD	2,090	\$1,054,749	545	\$27,571	60	\$232,392	125	\$246,351	0	\$0	1,527	\$241,547
DADE	724	\$342,572	122	\$4,797	10	\$10,386	84	\$150,177	0	\$0	521	\$69,847
DALLAS	1,213	\$566,809	160	\$13,474	29	\$80,766	71	\$154,813	0	\$0	878	\$111,981
DAVISS	243	\$207,967	46	\$2,175	5	\$30,789	55	\$118,155	0	\$0	190	\$32,560
DEKALB	410	\$391,618	92	\$6,466	14	\$38,048	106	\$199,624	0	\$0	317	\$62,797
DENT	1,747	\$820,575	499	\$32,413	52	\$143,774	104	\$220,115	0	\$0	1,380	\$140,648
DOUGLAS	1,478	\$667,551	301	\$13,926	38	\$156,368	62	\$148,217	0	\$0	1,134	\$142,278
DUNKLIN	6,397	\$3,071,131	1,212	\$63,471	377	\$411,584	412	\$913,706	0	\$0	5,186	\$657,474
FRANKLIN	2,165	\$1,860,219	513	\$33,677	34	\$89,167	430	\$943,141	0	\$0	1,656	\$321,500
GASCONADE	482	\$511,659	94	\$4,089	12	\$44,430	144	\$327,378	0	\$0	365	\$68,365
GENTRY	333	\$357,975	116	\$3,987	5	\$173	94	\$187,450	0	\$0	263	\$52,758
GREENE	14,734	\$8,181,319	2,662	\$194,342	524	\$1,333,539	1,061	\$2,487,441	0	\$0	10,089	\$1,411,940
GRUNDY	540	\$525,375	132	\$5,794	12	\$124,173	121	\$230,164	0	\$0	419	\$69,443
HARRISON	445	\$402,820	108	\$5,455	11	\$24,612	94	\$187,206	0	\$0	334	\$68,262
HENRY	1,809	\$1,017,725	364	\$19,062	51	\$115,029	153	\$374,565	0	\$0	1,296	\$169,989
HICKORY	780	\$447,574	133	\$6,895	16	\$78,909	77	\$177,695	0	\$0	585	\$81,149
HOLT	261	\$202,530	42	\$2,750	4	\$874	66	\$135,082	0	\$0	194	\$41,409
HOWARD	402	\$461,035	82	\$8,141	12	\$73,304	68	\$162,904	0	\$0	318	\$53,729
HOWELL	4,050	\$1,941,868	919	\$65,098	121	\$89,374	372	\$859,200	0	\$0	3,071	\$393,270
IRON	1,596	\$813,115	447	\$23,978	39	\$60,274	126	\$270,155	0	\$0	1,214	\$178,375
JACKSON	20,331	\$18,849,176	6,294	\$445,776	662	\$3,248,218	2,665	\$6,374,482	0	\$0	11,863	\$2,847,312
JASPER	9,041	\$4,516,989	3,067	\$165,063	346	\$752,112	468	\$985,154	0	\$0	6,299	\$859,320
JEFFERSON	3,983	\$3,577,879	926	\$58,310	109	\$477,776	651	\$1,376,221	0	\$0	2,876	\$662,364
JOHNSON	1,056	\$914,271	355	\$19,118	50	\$77,782	169	\$369,697	0	\$0	747	\$174,735
KNOX	389	\$162,028	67	\$5,355	19	\$32,172	17	\$32,569	0	\$0	299	\$38,705
LACLEDE	2,627	\$1,142,795	438	\$17,125	76	\$101,546	166	\$380,160	0	\$0	1,874	\$233,551
LAFAYETTE	1,137	\$2,046,709	333	\$18,162	34	\$104,643	186	\$424,116	0	\$0	839	\$173,589
LAWRENCE	2,721	\$1,473,886	640	\$36,380	94	\$317,878	190	\$448,089	0	\$0	1,878	\$238,990
LEWIS	702	\$458,721	148	\$14,071	29	\$23,853	119	\$276,392	0	\$0	513	\$79,415
LINCOLN	1,962	\$1,116,421	335	\$21,805	60	\$138,608	195	\$425,206	0	\$0	1,503	\$190,877

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1,039	\$610,575	232	\$17,207	46	\$150,349	94	\$225,655	0	\$0	682	\$74,835
LIVINGSTON	690	\$580,916	244	\$13,483	11	\$28,572	125	\$286,057	0	\$0	542	\$112,284
MCDONALD	2,235	\$684,313	498	\$31,276	91	\$93,223	65	\$143,085	0	\$0	1,603	\$146,881
MACON	1,031	\$781,830	221	\$17,535	40	\$77,564	160	\$366,011	0	\$0	750	\$118,360
MADISON	1,355	\$772,133	392	\$16,923	32	\$104,153	130	\$292,564	0	\$0	1,057	\$153,464
MARIES	624	\$380,794	160	\$7,944	8	\$13,097	80	\$222,451	0	\$0	456	\$62,900
MARION	2,597	\$1,480,695	782	\$45,480	69	\$128,911	235	\$502,067	0	\$0	1,841	\$234,645
MERCER	162	\$117,067	45	\$1,410	8	\$6,166	28	\$55,849	0	\$0	137	\$24,143
MILLER	1,008	\$659,018	231	\$13,405	19	\$59,286	106	\$250,863	0	\$0	703	\$136,411
MISSISSIPPI	2,528	\$1,094,102	486	\$19,766	79	\$123,439	159	\$298,763	0	\$0	1,897	\$236,418
MONITEAU	361	\$375,874	65	\$3,947	8	\$21,197	97	\$232,982	0	\$0	296	\$61,687
MONROE	378	\$301,143	89	\$4,378	5	\$9,002	53	\$126,395	0	\$0	282	\$42,674
MONTGOMERY	520	\$559,193	95	\$5,464	19	\$35,850	144	\$304,759	0	\$0	385	\$79,735
MORGAN	728	\$587,647	164	\$10,165	15	\$51,015	126	\$266,587	0	\$0	557	\$107,133
NEW MADRID	3,023	\$1,554,611	653	\$30,820	89	\$190,890	209	\$384,125	0	\$0	2,263	\$335,360
NEWTON	3,444	\$2,214,497	1,009	\$65,616	112	\$259,489	342	\$941,335	0	\$0	2,449	\$334,247
NODAWAY	532	\$488,515	196	\$8,071	4	\$2,279	115	\$255,177	0	\$0	423	\$80,619
OREGON	1,291	\$618,897	251	\$17,180	49	\$62,225	84	\$178,071	0	\$0	1,007	\$131,157
OSAGE	295	\$248,085	69	\$4,858	5	\$15,172	64	\$129,896	0	\$0	220	\$43,913
OZARK	1,105	\$458,495	187	\$11,611	40	\$40,290	72	\$152,169	0	\$0	837	\$81,944
PEMISCOT	4,369	\$2,171,926	1,122	\$71,732	213	\$349,377	194	\$459,262	0	\$0	3,182	\$416,150
PERRY	1,138	\$755,153	195	\$12,661	41	\$72,798	118	\$319,739	0	\$0	825	\$103,045
PETTIS	1,610	\$1,400,329	572	\$41,008	40	\$227,594	200	\$449,150	0	\$0	1,150	\$206,263
PHELPS	2,972	\$1,630,952	700	\$49,306	114	\$407,197	191	\$380,166	0	\$0	2,252	\$272,758
PIKE	1,239	\$808,972	174	\$16,678	37	\$73,485	141	\$304,383	0	\$0	917	\$158,457
PLATTE	804	\$1,193,472	242	\$23,663	15	\$81,288	239	\$674,547	0	\$0	597	\$143,006
POLK	1,994	\$1,107,483	313	\$14,909	51	\$94,002	170	\$410,025	0	\$0	1,468	\$211,444
PULASKI	2,278	\$1,156,497	418	\$36,112	83	\$258,339	144	\$308,421	0	\$0	1,581	\$176,127
PUTMAN	480	\$208,511	127	\$10,709	13	\$14,704	39	\$75,503	0	\$0	382	\$49,090
RALLS	532	\$321,171	149	\$13,240	19	\$62,557	54	\$117,713	0	\$0	373	\$54,222
RANDOLPH	1,164	\$935,174	330	\$21,671	32	\$65,572	212	\$437,096	0	\$0	869	\$154,815
RAY	515	\$469,262	181	\$13,287	9	\$33,201	98	\$189,907	0	\$0	382	\$99,240
REYNOLDS	1,060	\$449,241	200	\$16,571	30	\$67,613	38	\$83,207	0	\$0	824	\$95,110
RIPLEY	2,288	\$1,078,192	412	\$27,549	71	\$178,378	71	\$172,939	0	\$0	1,773	\$215,465
ST. CHARLES	2,955	\$3,620,260	626	\$33,812	42	\$212,933	421	\$933,685	0	\$0	2,031	\$454,081
ST. CLAIR	946	\$431,708	240	\$10,754	31	\$56,858	94	\$193,490	0	\$0	656	\$71,885
ST. FRANCOIS	5,633	\$3,041,005	1,422	\$76,576	163	\$511,848	355	\$743,717	0	\$0	4,243	\$656,880
STE. GENEVIEVE	1,000	\$597,947	303	\$14,159	27	\$78,197	98	\$193,816	0	\$0	721	\$109,294
ST. LOUIS	16,398	\$19,944,367	3,057	\$176,411	408	\$1,892,997	3,582	\$8,753,381	0	\$0	11,919	\$2,448,322
SALINE	1,345	\$3,045,752	346	\$19,025	34	\$135,627	128	\$314,722	0	\$0	1,024	\$218,895
SCHUYLER	433	\$227,186	120	\$9,517	17	\$42,270	33	\$72,271	0	\$0	313	\$38,610
SCOTLAND	446	\$311,030	142	\$8,122	18	\$22,015	70	\$154,329	0	\$0	304	\$43,671
SCOTT	4,789	\$2,683,147	814	\$37,974	121	\$254,274	301	\$684,648	0	\$0	3,552	\$551,736
SHANNON	1,115	\$402,886	200	\$12,012	26	\$35,609	48	\$103,005	0	\$0	863	\$107,232
SHELBY	490	\$337,689	77	\$4,994	10	\$15,380	64	\$184,036	0	\$0	370	\$46,185
STODDARD	3,211	\$1,705,851	539	\$32,001	113	\$259,596	229	\$464,128	0	\$0	2,470	\$326,842
STONE	1,666	\$693,177	269	\$21,704	43	\$96,641	104	\$222,830	0	\$0	1,191	\$146,426
SULLIVAN	708	\$509,625	141	\$9,783	15	\$10,180	101	\$237,615	0	\$0	540	\$88,158
TANEY	2,270	\$1,142,500	529	\$47,920	93	\$189,523	144	\$301,028	0	\$0	1,524	\$184,559
TEXAS	2,310	\$1,036,044	476	\$22,968	60	\$172,975	163	\$345,902	0	\$0	1,771	\$213,442
VERNON	2,040	\$2,446,108	559	\$32,028	88	\$240,529	158	\$381,201	0	\$0	1,442	\$175,744
WARREN	978	\$635,954	239	\$11,215	28	\$61,324	55	\$137,323	0	\$0	713	\$115,422
WASHINGTON	3,177	\$1,378,021	714	\$35,233	89	\$199,523	107	\$247,319	0	\$0	2,371	\$331,753
WAYNE	2,030	\$924,776	529	\$29,798	51	\$109,020	111	\$229,234	0	\$0	1,648	\$236,779
WEBSTER	2,059	\$958,923	263	\$20,407	82	\$156,459	137	\$304,676	0	\$0	1,510	\$167,180
WORTH	122	\$79,802	31	\$1,646	2	\$4,227	27	\$41,231	0	\$0	98	\$19,176
WRIGHT	2,311	\$918,245	519	\$24,435	73	\$125,057	120	\$260,252	0	\$0	1,780	\$211,248
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,753	\$20,617,554	3,560	\$224,577	771	\$4,255,798	1,730	\$4,148,484	0	\$0	14,138	\$2,923,256

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	52,006	\$11,306,377	8,961	\$575,298	16,639	\$517,312	4,283	\$499,026	6,742	\$293,041	13,640	\$3,331,292
ADAIR	340	\$70,514	37	\$1,947	232	\$5,478	13	\$711	34	\$1,346	104	\$20,609
ANDREW	54	\$18,892	18	\$1,666	19	\$673	13	\$1,411	16	\$409	37	\$7,078
ATCHISON	28	\$3,802	9	\$305	7	\$117	1	\$272	7	\$179	27	\$3,319
AUDRAIN	172	\$24,168	13	\$803	64	\$1,276	3	\$130	40	\$1,968	48	\$7,617
BARRY	772	\$137,526	94	\$8,688	69	\$1,530	24	\$2,850	58	\$2,652	103	\$25,317
BARTON	76	\$31,269	39	\$4,087	59	\$2,612	6	\$610	49	\$1,977	57	\$8,083
BATES	253	\$57,958	19	\$740	62	\$1,300	4	\$533	29	\$1,389	29	\$3,396
BENTON	187	\$57,280	45	\$2,643	130	\$2,269	35	\$3,852	35	\$1,905	38	\$11,443
BOLLINGER	214	\$39,203	54	\$3,627	70	\$991	11	\$1,509	52	\$1,942	96	\$28,585
BOONE	638	\$173,428	69	\$3,790	207	\$5,717	11	\$1,102	84	\$4,135	98	\$24,162
BUCHANAN	581	\$135,638	158	\$10,376	163	\$3,966	78	\$6,967	82	\$4,652	152	\$33,500
BUTLER	1,111	\$221,434	133	\$10,403	420	\$7,310	18	\$3,097	134	\$6,064	452	\$107,206
CALDWELL	55	\$14,860	8	\$806	11	\$289	4	\$501	5	\$267	31	\$9,517
CALLAWAY	201	\$54,122	18	\$1,569	58	\$2,073	18	\$2,483	39	\$1,521	48	\$7,658
CAMDEN	136	\$51,740	26	\$1,296	66	\$3,509	3	\$330	26	\$1,400	76	\$8,884
CAPE GIRARDEAU	907	\$156,994	171	\$11,189	357	\$7,375	46	\$3,610	131	\$3,830	174	\$52,271
CARROLL	80	\$22,950	15	\$686	26	\$373	9	\$642	8	\$244	31	\$2,734
CARTER	170	\$24,626	28	\$1,240	83	\$1,799	14	\$775	18	\$761	67	\$24,832
CASS	251	\$51,994	41	\$2,558	112	\$2,999	49	\$6,203	31	\$1,323	50	\$6,683
CEDAR	295	\$51,560	58	\$1,870	36	\$807	12	\$1,784	61	\$2,997	25	\$6,725
CHARITON	55	\$14,559	10	\$1,348	19	\$339	10	\$1,307	9	\$405	21	\$2,932
CHRISTIAN	451	\$78,887	85	\$4,835	153	\$4,339	2	\$1	42	\$1,827	86	\$19,051
CLARK	68	\$20,075	18	\$1,288	15	\$721	9	\$1,103	9	\$396	58	\$8,386
CLAY	448	\$129,537	112	\$6,884	162	\$7,825	101	\$9,375	58	\$2,274	108	\$13,854
CLINTON	75	\$14,872	7	\$247	19	\$486	9	\$1,038	14	\$743	27	\$5,604
COLE	309	\$79,478	31	\$1,418	139	\$4,349	13	\$1,815	43	\$1,200	68	\$12,887
COOPER	113	\$20,251	5	\$146	42	\$1,004	3	\$420	12	\$555	35	\$3,785
CRAWFORD	372	\$88,526	89	\$4,533	133	\$4,194	19	\$1,897	92	\$2,780	79	\$14,669
DADE	88	\$22,948	33	\$2,088	38	\$899	4	\$390	46	\$1,544	38	\$6,426
DALLAS	200	\$48,213	53	\$3,062	40	\$1,374	6	\$1,046	28	\$1,264	74	\$15,911
DAVISS	51	\$8,294	7	\$658	6	\$85	4	\$355	5	\$180	10	\$1,796
DEKALB	89	\$18,747	6	\$287	11	\$234	13	\$1,137	7	\$320	33	\$6,617
DENT	398	\$82,432	80	\$4,771	68	\$2,569	7	\$1,025	70	\$2,927	68	\$25,614
DOUGLAS	185	\$43,746	55	\$5,243	100	\$2,788	4	\$737	42	\$1,591	56	\$12,331
DUNKLIN	1,073	\$185,213	153	\$12,900	166	\$3,463	87	\$13,176	226	\$13,758	629	\$130,197
FRANKLIN	368	\$100,474	43	\$3,025	191	\$4,946	29	\$2,535	69	\$2,562	123	\$24,147
GASCONADE	69	\$13,600	12	\$1,574	38	\$1,381	9	\$929	17	\$702	40	\$6,383
GENTRY	41	\$7,272	11	\$442	14	\$476	18	\$1,613	14	\$718	15	\$1,939
GREENE	3,625	\$532,052	527	\$30,032	941	\$22,809	79	\$8,417	361	\$15,547	424	\$97,385
GRUNDY	117	\$16,999	6	\$971	4	\$22	12	\$1,054	6	\$250	75	\$11,948
HARRISON	90	\$18,323	5	\$93	7	\$125	12	\$2,156	10	\$384	5	\$794
HENRY	286	\$89,685	52	\$3,851	252	\$4,755	3	\$147	29	\$862	68	\$12,046
HICKORY	123	\$28,441	31	\$1,608	33	\$1,165	7	\$1,124	25	\$874	36	\$9,999
HOLT	23	\$3,057	5	\$367	7	\$226	0	\$0	4	\$202	25	\$3,400
HOWARD	69	\$13,454	14	\$779	28	\$638	2	\$376	11	\$744	32	\$7,786
HOWELL	667	\$122,670	109	\$7,686	136	\$4,246	40	\$6,535	122	\$5,803	247	\$46,977
IRON	302	\$75,365	52	\$2,452	42	\$860	4	\$393	46	\$2,030	62	\$14,937
JACKSON	4,645	\$1,093,035	894	\$47,111	932	\$41,710	875	\$111,153	266	\$11,648	466	\$103,822
JASPER	2,163	\$320,616	571	\$39,744	479	\$12,068	91	\$11,215	228	\$9,918	363	\$96,519
JEFFERSON	697	\$219,813	74	\$4,111	510	\$16,827	92	\$10,982	83	\$3,414	206	\$48,487
JOHNSON	203	\$39,543	36	\$2,588	124	\$3,487	6	\$1,450	33	\$962	84	\$11,142
KNOX	54	\$11,151	7	\$258	50	\$1,194	10	\$460	6	\$144	32	\$4,023
LACLEDE	500	\$79,740	84	\$7,064	87	\$3,778	2	\$219	79	\$4,016	118	\$17,874
LAFAYETTE	209	\$55,685	31	\$2,067	104	\$5,093	35	\$3,927	20	\$950	77	\$11,489
LAWRENCE	582	\$110,084	104	\$8,017	87	\$2,824	21	\$2,590	32	\$1,453	114	\$21,630
LEWIS	70	\$9,136	29	\$2,201	14	\$388	5	\$663	2	\$134	53	\$8,063
LINCOLN	432	\$82,253	59	\$3,217	155	\$3,769	33	\$3,287	41	\$1,929	60	\$9,988

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	201	\$32,864	30	\$1,398	33	\$818	3	\$136	29	\$1,197	86	\$13,058
LIVINGSTON	136	\$23,379	19	\$1,361	17	\$694	17	\$1,535	24	\$968	69	\$10,150
MCDONALD	351	\$47,538	91	\$5,873	104	\$2,343	23	\$3,349	60	\$2,575	68	\$17,631
MACON	202	\$42,073	19	\$1,002	82	\$2,431	10	\$1,247	21	\$860	83	\$14,349
MADISON	361	\$83,716	53	\$2,126	20	\$918	5	\$1,520	15	\$599	83	\$19,874
MARIES	112	\$25,824	12	\$921	56	\$2,876	5	\$823	6	\$134	22	\$3,030
MARION	321	\$57,103	132	\$7,166	74	\$2,180	44	\$4,259	73	\$2,701	75	\$12,937
MERCER	21	\$3,657	6	\$373	3	\$61	2	\$312	3	\$189	30	\$4,661
MILLER	169	\$76,938	15	\$910	71	\$2,439	15	\$2,407	26	\$1,221	96	\$14,379
MISSISSIPPI	544	\$115,896	99	\$7,214	132	\$3,962	35	\$4,359	90	\$3,045	182	\$51,935
MONITEAU	51	\$14,639	6	\$178	37	\$1,541	10	\$1,030	21	\$1,005	36	\$3,732
MONROE	50	\$12,784	8	\$246	22	\$561	3	\$178	8	\$507	50	\$7,665
MONTGOMERY	83	\$38,421	22	\$1,391	46	\$872	4	\$1,237	19	\$684	37	\$7,495
MORGAN	87	\$34,588	17	\$1,286	57	\$2,999	11	\$1,304	26	\$1,086	60	\$8,148
NEW MADRID	616	\$126,403	80	\$5,343	114	\$3,933	63	\$3,492	153	\$5,982	386	\$101,003
NEWTON	800	\$119,636	154	\$11,485	155	\$4,405	74	\$12,333	96	\$3,752	104	\$29,033
NODAWAY	83	\$13,537	27	\$1,097	14	\$275	14	\$1,325	15	\$752	48	\$8,456
OREGON	158	\$35,768	34	\$1,496	60	\$2,840	7	\$1,245	41	\$1,698	144	\$34,969
OSAGE	43	\$18,364	5	\$164	28	\$1,200	1	\$61	3	\$99	27	\$3,499
OZARK	112	\$24,180	64	\$4,147	34	\$820	4	\$421	24	\$1,533	68	\$17,474
PEMISCOT	970	\$161,131	208	\$17,397	95	\$2,864	41	\$7,224	149	\$9,951	522	\$118,674
PERRY	314	\$72,725	53	\$2,061	21	\$367	9	\$847	23	\$1,025	47	\$7,369
PETTIS	296	\$79,042	53	\$2,805	133	\$2,994	0	\$0	54	\$2,698	83	\$12,126
PHELPS	750	\$120,224	91	\$8,729	138	\$2,982	52	\$6,224	106	\$5,400	102	\$16,808
PIKE	261	\$45,496	25	\$1,454	134	\$3,423	2	\$272	52	\$2,046	73	\$8,752
PLATTE	111	\$27,023	29	\$1,440	52	\$1,845	31	\$3,860	17	\$668	26	\$2,794
POLK	291	\$63,184	99	\$5,264	79	\$1,975	13	\$1,754	79	\$2,636	76	\$15,963
PULASKI	338	\$66,679	43	\$3,027	100	\$3,906	70	\$8,692	181	\$6,452	98	\$18,605
PUTNAM	70	\$16,391	17	\$1,361	59	\$1,187	1	\$66	20	\$776	19	\$4,963
RALLS	63	\$9,311	34	\$2,294	21	\$576	8	\$644	8	\$375	20	\$2,729
RANDOLPH	220	\$81,608	18	\$1,668	110	\$2,479	27	\$1,826	42	\$1,991	124	\$28,995
RAY	92	\$26,421	10	\$281	43	\$722	12	\$1,115	9	\$381	61	\$6,403
REYNOLDS	238	\$56,022	40	\$2,597	55	\$1,079	12	\$782	50	\$1,316	66	\$20,106
RIPLEY	445	\$101,249	63	\$3,812	206	\$4,735	8	\$1,934	68	\$3,317	246	\$74,420
ST. CHARLES	403	\$114,435	74	\$4,385	293	\$7,306	45	\$4,125	44	\$2,026	117	\$28,012
ST. CLAIR	154	\$40,693	31	\$1,360	54	\$1,217	2	\$485	22	\$1,130	24	\$3,213
ST. FRANCOIS	1,394	\$279,219	207	\$10,670	167	\$5,066	58	\$7,426	202	\$8,597	241	\$78,195
STE. GENEVIEVE	211	\$47,446	55	\$2,352	19	\$1,006	8	\$1,077	40	\$1,589	37	\$10,501
ST. LOUIS	3,117	\$877,572	543	\$36,409	1,608	\$62,304	340	\$35,255	271	\$13,151	777	\$289,257
SALINE	189	\$48,687	128	\$5,110	48	\$1,187	42	\$4,524	67	\$1,959	99	\$14,695
SCHUYLER	67	\$14,404	7	\$302	55	\$1,401	3	\$1,262	13	\$662	45	\$9,008
SCOTLAND	104	\$17,679	7	\$290	31	\$717	1	\$83	3	\$132	64	\$16,650
SCOTT	1,112	\$195,738	181	\$10,442	247	\$6,446	36	\$5,796	181	\$6,695	314	\$89,974
SHANNON	208	\$39,930	43	\$2,588	67	\$2,525	2	\$169	62	\$2,172	82	\$14,066
SHELBY	66	\$17,810	15	\$1,188	17	\$417	1	\$86	11	\$446	55	\$9,127
STODDARD	719	\$142,352	141	\$12,956	276	\$5,615	66	\$7,580	199	\$7,000	228	\$60,582
STONE	318	\$34,501	36	\$2,070	104	\$2,395	10	\$1,585	29	\$1,186	44	\$5,611
SULLIVAN	149	\$32,838	7	\$903	49	\$954	4	\$461	11	\$318	49	\$5,669
TANEY	610	\$102,521	46	\$3,113	273	\$7,135	38	\$4,535	65	\$2,523	38	\$5,790
TEXAS	386	\$72,574	72	\$5,932	108	\$3,945	19	\$2,733	98	\$3,803	92	\$17,183
VERNON	433	\$84,100	53	\$2,693	69	\$2,696	26	\$2,634	52	\$2,093	75	\$10,995
WARREN	221	\$57,629	22	\$941	89	\$1,631	22	\$2,347	47	\$2,061	16	\$1,779
WASHINGTON	849	\$159,972	144	\$8,137	152	\$4,801	49	\$8,248	67	\$3,333	166	\$47,993
WAYNE	302	\$53,623	75	\$4,611	160	\$3,955	12	\$1,168	50	\$2,292	133	\$39,088
WEBSTER	368	\$77,105	111	\$5,215	121	\$3,330	3	\$186	57	\$2,337	115	\$33,071
WORTH	13	\$2,500	6	\$559	4	\$165	0	\$0	4	\$49	10	\$2,403
WRIGHT	330	\$53,257	103	\$7,648	120	\$2,810	19	\$2,723	73	\$2,646	164	\$28,498
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,492	\$1,567,740	625	\$46,750	2,506	\$96,008	813	\$81,256	317	\$17,197	1,480	\$537,229

59

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	47,847	\$3,636,437	10,688	\$1,858,848	279	\$53,861	3,206	\$84,937	22,768	\$7,418,379	5,280	\$377,945
ADAIR	270	\$7,529	85	\$9,104	4	\$382	25	\$1,237	167	\$40,791	49	\$2,835
ANDREW	72	\$6,083	32	\$3,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$13,110	4	\$137
ATCHISON	30	\$2,180	8	\$974	0	\$0	5	\$33	19	\$2,056	1	\$27
AUDRAIN	141	\$9,505	37	\$3,864	1	\$340	14	\$275	74	\$18,069	11	\$894
BARRY	839	\$33,956	86	\$9,965	4	\$405	22	\$676	165	\$56,673	59	\$6,001
BARTON	94	\$3,889	31	\$4,149	0	\$0	9	\$107	76	\$14,897	24	\$751
BATES	246	\$16,555	41	\$14,589	0	\$0	7	\$399	36	\$7,611	25	\$2,340
BENTON	308	\$16,920	56	\$5,473	1	\$20	12	\$391	65	\$15,916	53	\$1,566
BOLLINGER	185	\$12,035	61	\$4,176	1	\$20	5	\$102	153	\$39,404	33	\$4,211
BOONE	314	\$20,200	138	\$60,357	4	\$1,071	25	\$487	212	\$74,454	67	\$2,175
BUCHANAN	782	\$47,364	185	\$36,350	8	\$557	35	\$656	348	\$118,093	46	\$1,300
BUTLER	841	\$85,238	211	\$22,838	4	\$1,441	68	\$2,467	692	\$189,946	132	\$19,596
CALDWELL	61	\$3,836	14	\$2,383	0	\$0	1	\$9	32	\$6,798	1	\$32
CALLANAY	204	\$9,410	39	\$8,307	1	\$79	12	\$183	87	\$17,422	16	\$440
CAMDEN	151	\$9,692	56	\$11,065	3	\$258	16	\$994	82	\$27,663	15	\$490
CAPE GIRARDEAU	831	\$63,138	147	\$11,048	1	\$25	68	\$2,184	352	\$99,938	129	\$8,112
CARROLL	46	\$2,792	30	\$4,209	1	\$9	5	\$171	41	\$5,229	4	\$127
CARTER	93	\$3,124	20	\$8,182	1	\$340	2	\$28	114	\$38,250	33	\$3,477
CASS	178	\$12,930	57	\$13,479	1	\$316	32	\$411	112	\$27,896	23	\$685
CEDAR	243	\$16,225	31	\$6,148	3	\$990	24	\$222	56	\$16,886	31	\$2,002
CHARITON	73	\$1,893	26	\$4,839	0	\$0	4	\$143	43	\$11,193	3	\$63
CHRISTIAN	535	\$35,494	79	\$11,765	4	\$1,065	14	\$345	210	\$50,648	59	\$3,225
CLARK	27	\$703	22	\$1,626	2	\$93	2	\$34	64	\$12,367	15	\$1,955
CLAY	568	\$44,929	171	\$21,631	2	\$681	52	\$1,044	210	\$57,178	27	\$1,243
CLINTON	84	\$6,336	23	\$2,474	1	\$68	2	\$120	24	\$5,459	3	\$95
COLE	355	\$24,283	93	\$8,635	0	\$0	16	\$212	135	\$28,252	20	\$435
COOPER	45	\$6,003	32	\$3,937	0	\$0	17	\$384	36	\$4,338	4	\$89
CRAWFORD	226	\$13,041	78	\$11,489	1	\$345	19	\$517	135	\$36,568	62	\$2,648
DADE	104	\$11,923	25	\$2,780	0	\$0	10	\$142	47	\$9,420	10	\$1,243
DALLAS	317	\$38,590	38	\$7,805	2	\$660	10	\$145	71	\$20,104	21	\$2,987
DAVISS	45	\$2,980	14	\$2,424	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,129	1	\$25
DEKALB	80	\$5,700	24	\$1,866	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$11,385	3	\$90
DENT	259	\$14,792	50	\$10,123	2	\$370	12	\$823	92	\$36,018	35	\$1,243
DOUGLAS	257	\$20,657	56	\$9,821	2	\$369	11	\$301	72	\$17,306	33	\$3,089
DUNKLIN	737	\$52,782	294	\$30,410	11	\$2,624	23	\$645	887	\$262,642	184	\$23,572
FRANKLIN	337	\$32,111	129	\$24,589	2	\$49	25	\$494	215	\$69,091	37	\$1,827
GASCONADE	130	\$5,543	26	\$7,476	0	\$0	3	\$19	47	\$9,472	3	\$150
GENTRY	41	\$1,810	10	\$1,675	3	\$127	2	\$45	14	\$8,364	3	\$87
GREENE	4,143	\$254,961	481	\$84,197	15	\$2,305	76	\$1,749	768	\$255,961	379	\$19,310
GRUNDY	172	\$5,441	27	\$3,823	3	\$116	21	\$264	108	\$18,042	3	\$78
HARRISON	63	\$4,455	29	\$4,709	2	\$369	0	\$0	7	\$2,031	3	\$120
HENRY	392	\$27,681	85	\$16,155	2	\$656	9	\$384	125	\$31,694	40	\$3,012
HICKORY	136	\$6,988	36	\$3,896	1	\$10	5	\$132	24	\$7,279	18	\$995
HOLT	18	\$1,309	24	\$2,692	1	\$340	0	\$0	19	\$4,770	0	\$0
HOWARD	30	\$2,677	15	\$2,399	0	\$0	8	\$135	71	\$19,533	3	\$75
HOWELL	395	\$19,451	178	\$35,613	2	\$75	36	\$1,384	333	\$64,132	109	\$7,173
IRON	348	\$26,755	55	\$7,830	1	\$360	28	\$544	121	\$33,699	37	\$2,452
JACKSON	3,616	\$384,702	883	\$181,969	16	\$2,490	558	\$10,513	1,269	\$392,767	222	\$14,740
JASPER	1,642	\$88,379	236	\$40,091	13	\$2,318	94	\$4,044	642	\$228,187	191	\$14,934
JEFFERSON	866	\$56,725	208	\$66,279	3	\$662	45	\$686	489	\$156,538	75	\$2,828
JOHNSON	187	\$15,354	61	\$13,134	3	\$735	17	\$469	133	\$28,631	14	\$554
KNOX	60	\$2,046	12	\$857	0	\$0	2	\$71	50	\$8,749	15	\$810
LACLEDE	424	\$25,507	94	\$18,274	3	\$694	33	\$1,194	201	\$48,888	43	\$1,947
LAFAYETTE	220	\$11,936	73	\$10,677	3	\$400	35	\$725	115	\$18,622	27	\$1,873
LAWRENCE	555	\$45,947	94	\$24,164	3	\$966	14	\$414	186	\$51,824	59	\$3,877
LEWIS	69	\$1,823	20	\$4,471	0	\$0	18	\$508	68	\$14,775	21	\$1,258
LINCOLN	331	\$15,528	52	\$5,590	4	\$1,075	11	\$160	158	\$48,797	46	\$4,125

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	164	\$8,338	43	\$6,245	2	\$30	9	\$234	121	\$19,163	28	\$2,576
LIVINGSTON	112	\$4,770	44	\$6,049	1	\$52	11	\$180	105	\$23,737	5	\$146
MCDONALD	185	\$8,257	42	\$23,339	3	\$1,021	19	\$664	117	\$40,324	54	\$5,630
MACON	151	\$2,802	52	\$6,564	4	\$1,050	15	\$358	110	\$25,544	28	\$2,250
MADISON	127	\$8,745	41	\$7,125	0	\$0	10	\$479	96	\$20,057	34	\$1,101
MARIES	105	\$7,259	33	\$6,258	0	\$0	5	\$152	23	\$3,121	11	\$1,367
MARION	309	\$10,269	68	\$21,257	3	\$1,061	1	\$27	210	\$69,073	70	\$6,139
MERCER	17	\$869	12	\$1,254	0	\$0	2	\$28	37	\$5,459	0	\$0
MILLER	255	\$15,003	65	\$11,602	1	\$165	23	\$598	108	\$16,799	9	\$242
MISSISSIPPI	604	\$47,455	126	\$19,960	2	\$681	28	\$365	229	\$71,926	97	\$6,136
MONITEAU	109	\$4,814	22	\$2,557	2	\$413	19	\$338	55	\$6,611	2	\$44
MONROE	96	\$3,858	12	\$3,159	0	\$0	4	\$101	75	\$17,322	9	\$651
MONTGOMERY	85	\$4,220	33	\$5,070	1	\$345	8	\$105	79	\$20,934	5	\$146
MORGAN	207	\$9,432	46	\$34,968	1	\$5	9	\$242	91	\$12,152	5	\$110
NEW MADRID	591	\$39,524	128	\$13,598	14	\$3,641	61	\$2,459	503	\$161,375	38	\$3,736
NEWTON	421	\$25,364	90	\$8,158	3	\$345	44	\$1,118	169	\$59,496	59	\$6,045
NODAWAY	90	\$2,721	21	\$4,049	5	\$398	0	\$0	52	\$11,738	11	\$232
OREGON	117	\$9,062	62	\$8,259	0	\$0	28	\$774	167	\$49,004	17	\$1,782
OSAGE	50	\$3,289	21	\$2,152	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$11,121	1	\$23
OZARK	98	\$9,471	27	\$4,176	1	\$341	5	\$276	89	\$21,452	26	\$1,407
PENISCOLT	478	\$48,970	192	\$19,966	4	\$1,362	7	\$246	733	\$251,972	118	\$9,080
PERRY	247	\$11,116	36	\$15,902	3	\$365	3	\$46	94	\$23,879	41	\$4,967
PETTIS	183	\$9,234	57	\$6,167	2	\$720	40	\$666	194	\$50,370	21	\$696
PHELPS	435	\$36,010	99	\$19,026	3	\$49	42	\$1,192	138	\$34,718	72	\$3,346
PIKE	169	\$7,844	58	\$6,530	2	\$78	2	\$34	112	\$17,162	35	\$1,349
PLATTE	161	\$9,687	35	\$4,561	2	\$721	26	\$326	59	\$19,257	22	\$2,870
POLK	459	\$33,712	49	\$7,715	4	\$90	40	\$696	112	\$34,511	45	\$3,779
PULASKI	221	\$15,313	105	\$23,144	1	\$10	23	\$640	136	\$43,322	65	\$4,328
PUTMAN	53	\$2,947	40	\$4,660	3	\$370	8	\$120	33	\$10,405	16	\$1,447
RALLS	70	\$3,122	14	\$2,460	2	\$664	1	\$7	39	\$9,746	18	\$522
RANDOLPH	181	\$8,350	67	\$13,651	2	\$149	17	\$187	156	\$38,542	14	\$1,049
RAY	76	\$5,308	36	\$3,878	0	\$0	15	\$222	78	\$13,879	4	\$340
REYNOLDS	135	\$7,511	31	\$6,190	1	\$320	33	\$709	93	\$25,336	36	\$2,065
RIPLEY	403	\$24,413	78	\$6,925	2	\$720	3	\$164	345	\$77,321	65	\$6,335
ST. CHARLES	544	\$45,586	125	\$17,198	0	\$0	63	\$2,092	274	\$119,570	56	\$2,095
ST. CLAIR	117	\$8,809	36	\$5,637	0	\$0	2	\$13	26	\$4,083	20	\$1,426
ST. FRANCOIS	1,297	\$80,559	230	\$36,609	3	\$744	70	\$2,261	505	\$153,397	150	\$11,832
STE. GENEVIEVE	168	\$8,405	41	\$5,565	3	\$80	13	\$356	90	\$30,083	27	\$1,336
ST. LOUIS	3,548	\$350,721	851	\$145,961	12	\$2,684	284	\$7,061	1,598	\$827,443	266	\$9,027
SALINE	238	\$8,387	82	\$11,082	1	\$335	9	\$295	219	\$58,052	21	\$694
SCHUYLER	62	\$2,488	21	\$2,431	0	\$0	2	\$192	49	\$13,675	14	\$1,438
SCOTLAND	51	\$2,555	21	\$2,543	1	\$5	10	\$164	80	\$21,797	15	\$2,350
SCOTT	1,324	\$90,559	163	\$26,287	8	\$1,846	60	\$1,800	453	\$158,507	116	\$7,940
SHANNON	123	\$7,833	56	\$4,935	1	\$25	5	\$134	104	\$27,558	31	\$4,960
SHELBY	68	\$3,842	19	\$3,043	1	\$652	8	\$141	67	\$14,462	20	\$1,983
STODDARD	575	\$43,294	118	\$18,444	5	\$1,466	37	\$869	359	\$121,428	113	\$11,192
STONE	331	\$17,737	42	\$5,178	0	\$0	7	\$246	69	\$12,734	38	\$3,535
SULLIVAN	75	\$3,723	38	\$8,482	3	\$66	4	\$58	85	\$14,159	19	\$558
TANEY	607	\$33,652	50	\$9,688	2	\$429	27	\$959	98	\$27,029	56	\$6,816
TEXAS	333	\$19,899	59	\$6,756	1	\$20	33	\$575	116	\$28,518	48	\$2,222
VERNON	355	\$14,712	72	\$22,678	2	\$325	15	\$119	123	\$29,511	53	\$1,992
WARREN	143	\$7,381	24	\$4,354	0	\$0	2	\$549	34	\$7,294	18	\$1,910
WASHINGTON	737	\$52,302	161	\$18,014	1	\$359	23	\$679	255	\$76,763	97	\$13,086
WAYNE	192	\$23,025	90	\$20,480	3	\$420	8	\$191	181	\$45,428	59	\$2,905
WEBSTER	405	\$23,181	65	\$5,942	3	\$370	6	\$183	146	\$40,654	48	\$2,855
WORTH	16	\$2,128	4	\$462	2	\$369	0	\$0	8	\$1,753	0	\$0
WRIGHT	323	\$18,471	80	\$21,434	2	\$725	8	\$206	226	\$46,502	47	\$3,963
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,235	\$618,262	1,137	\$187,046	6	\$1,478	330	\$12,167	2,609	\$1,302,140	283	\$20,415

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,117	\$311,872	313	\$97,931	1,231	\$8,676,341	268	\$577,178	57	\$70,222	136	\$187,823
ADAIR	71	\$4,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$186
ANDREW	0	\$0	9	\$2,999	0	\$0	3	\$5,666	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	9	\$540	2	\$574	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	8	\$480	1	\$107	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	61	\$3,587	1	\$96	0	\$0	4	\$9,017	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	38	\$2,201	1	\$262	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	19	\$1,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9,051	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	77	\$2,677	11	\$2,075	0	\$0	2	\$6,500	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	27	\$1,629	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,543	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	25	\$1,527	7	\$2,212	1	\$3,341	1	\$1,444	2	\$11,187	6	\$11,782
BUCHANAN	18	\$1,103	15	\$4,111	0	\$0	7	\$11,983	3	\$34	1	\$105
BUTLER	150	\$9,374	1	\$416	41	\$237,209	1	\$498	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	2	\$265	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	8	\$480	1	\$577	1	\$7,121	0	\$0	13	\$212	3	\$3,451
CAMDEN	13	\$780	5	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$9,489
CAPE GIRARDEAU	90	\$5,610	3	\$454	0	\$0	6	\$11,617	0	\$0	1	\$3,988
CARROLL	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	24	\$1,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	8	\$480	2	\$823	0	\$0	4	\$5,178	1	\$255	0	\$0
CEDAR	22	\$1,380	1	\$56	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,771	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	112	\$6,885	10	\$4,815	0	\$0	1	\$12	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	19	\$1,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	11	\$720	1	\$669	0	\$0	3	\$8,864	0	\$0	1	\$3,673
CLINTON	1	\$60	5	\$930	0	\$0	2	\$2,243	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	16	\$1,018	1	\$660	0	\$0	4	\$29,605	1	\$9,828	1	\$79
COOPER	3	\$180	5	\$714	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	86	\$5,340	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$19
DADE	18	\$1,092	6	\$5,314	0	\$0	1	\$556	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	30	\$1,720	1	\$2,220	0	\$0	2	\$2,001	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	1	\$123	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$60	9	\$943	0	\$0	1	\$1,075	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	73	\$4,408	1	\$175	0	\$0	1	\$1,174	1	\$858	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	26	\$1,680	1	\$335	0	\$0	3	\$11,201	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	99	\$6,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$733	0	\$0	1	\$15,457
FRANKLIN	4	\$255	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,540	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$58	2	\$274	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	608	\$36,422	18	\$7,200	0	\$0	24	\$76,959	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$60	10	\$2,751	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	59	\$3,538	1	\$168	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	8	\$480	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$20	2	\$837	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,989	0	\$0	1	\$88
HOWELL	129	\$7,920	6	\$1,599	0	\$0	3	\$4,949	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	70	\$4,460	1	\$146	0	\$0	4	\$11,685	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	139	\$8,583	22	\$4,903	0	\$0	22	\$47,999	1	\$7	39	\$59,458
JASPER	279	\$16,974	4	\$1,157	0	\$0	2	\$2,168	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	14	\$770	3	\$796	0	\$0	19	\$31,993	0	\$0	1	\$23
JOHNSON	7	\$420	2	\$1,140	0	\$0	1	\$1,925	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	8	\$543	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	22	\$1,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$143
LAFAYETTE	12	\$720	2	\$98	144	\$982,742	1	\$896	0	\$0	1	\$60
LAWRENCE	120	\$7,801	1	\$144	0	\$0	1	\$886	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	18	\$1,135	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$106	0	\$0
LINCOLN	38	\$2,465	1	\$15	0	\$0	1	\$588	0	\$0	0	\$0

62

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	16	\$1,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	3	\$135	4	\$245	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	31	\$1,980	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	19	\$1,083	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$5,820	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$771	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	33	\$1,485	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	97	\$5,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$313	0	\$0	3	\$11,430
MERCER	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$210	1	\$221	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
MISSISSIPPI	86	\$5,274	1	\$46	0	\$0	3	\$8,741	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	2	\$120	1	\$47	0	\$0	2	\$5,213	0	\$0	2	\$1,518
MONROE	2	\$120	1	\$838	0	\$0	1	\$693	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	3	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,963
MORGAN	6	\$360	1	\$13	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$19	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	95	\$5,621	1	\$64	0	\$0	2	\$2,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	113	\$6,944	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,534	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	22	\$1,577	1	\$26	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$20	1	\$42	0	\$0	1	\$4,360	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	28	\$1,620	1	\$27	0	\$0	1	\$2,517	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	55	\$3,135	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,533	0	\$0	1	\$15,457
PERRY	5	\$450	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,197	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	17	\$930	1	\$107	0	\$0	1	\$2,046	0	\$0	3	\$1,283
PHELPS	144	\$9,140	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	13	\$780	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$66
PLATTE	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,601	0	\$0	2	\$80
POLK	109	\$6,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$317	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	123	\$4,931	6	\$2,396	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$760	0	\$0
PUTMAN	7	\$540	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	15	\$900	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	15	\$900	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$60	5	\$2,289	0	\$0	1	\$3,918	1	\$12	3	\$2,720
REYNOLDS	26	\$1,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	27	\$1,644	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	7	\$353	9	\$3,365	70	\$437,615	13	\$34,898	0	\$0	1	\$2
ST. CLAIR	35	\$2,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	201	\$12,824	10	\$2,434	0	\$0	8	\$21,936	5	\$5,991	1	\$2,493
STE. GENEVIEVE	13	\$867	1	\$1,245	0	\$0	3	\$3,747	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	48	\$2,942	36	\$13,247	148	\$956,405	35	\$91,163	1	\$28	9	\$22,535
SALINE	3	\$180	0	\$0	274	\$1,861,312	0	\$0	15	\$40,627	1	\$15
SCHUYLER	10	\$660	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	9	\$603	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	210	\$12,751	4	\$565	34	\$245,003	1	\$4,437	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	20	\$1,340	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	18	\$1,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	61	\$3,736	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$815	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	69	\$5,014	3	\$1,189	0	\$0	1	\$726	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	10	\$600	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	107	\$7,528	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$13,092	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	25	\$1,460	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	42	\$2,445	0	\$0	128	\$1,163,842	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	31	\$2,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	72	\$5,067	1	\$68	0	\$0	6	\$7,300	1	\$27	0	\$0
WAYNE	85	\$5,298	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$63	0	\$0
WEBSTER	65	\$3,790	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$11,040	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$15	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	18	\$1,146	2	\$631	0	\$0	6	\$13,131	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	42	\$2,963	44	\$14,955	390	\$2,781,747	25	\$19,347	6	\$143	45	\$20,230

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	978	\$510,124	0	\$0	409	\$246,058	111	\$433,191	0	\$0	5,565	\$13,830,424
ADAIR	3	\$858	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$233,838
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$21,873
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$22,517
AUDRAIN	2	\$384	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$69,216
BARRY	6	\$2,412	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$76,671
BARTON	6	\$3,796	0	\$0	2	\$597	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$36,463
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$19,832
BENTON	6	\$1,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$24,816
BOLLINGER	2	\$382	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$17,339
BOONE	24	\$20,789	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	208	\$530,633
BUCHANAN	5	\$1,158	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$359,631
BUTLER	22	\$9,030	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	91	\$214,575
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,586
CALLAWAY	3	\$1,578	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$58,519
CAMDEN	7	\$1,960	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$55,161
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$160	0	\$0	1	\$597	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$155,369
CARROLL	2	\$95	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$48,171
CARTER	0	\$718	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$18,737
CASS	2	\$1,069	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$186,726
CEDAR	4	\$2,214	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$52,317
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$9,583
CHRISTIAN	5	\$1,972	0	\$0	1	\$256	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$57,761
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,629
CLAY	12	\$4,133	0	\$0	2	\$1,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$290,107
CLINTON	3	\$3,925	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$27,573
COLE	8	\$4,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$151,076
COOPER	1	\$1,086	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$71,384
CRAWFORD	15	\$5,607	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$12,313
DADE	1	\$1,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,064
DALLAS	4	\$1,546	0	\$0	1	\$256	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$21,885
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$118
DEKALB	1	\$22	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$26,487	0	\$0	3	\$1,386
DENT	5	\$1,904	0	\$0	13	\$5,615	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$27,323
DOUGLAS	6	\$3,930	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$30,133
DUNKLIN	22	\$10,633	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$35,448
FRANKLIN	7	\$1,008	0	\$0	1	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$111,672
GASCONADE	4	\$288	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$12,575
GENTRY	4	\$1,163	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$20,135	0	\$0	33	\$64,013
GREENE	42	\$27,410	0	\$0	35	\$19,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$655,689
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$15,377
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$22,325	0	\$0	19	\$40,313
HENRY	11	\$4,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$72,540
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$18,335
HOLT	2	\$172	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$90,977
HOWELL	4	\$1,496	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$47,191
IRON	8	\$2,776	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$41,226
JACKSON	50	\$29,552	0	\$0	34	\$20,202	0	\$0	0	\$0	738	\$1,917,377
JASPER	45	\$16,509	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$419,675
JEFFERSON	28	\$21,421	0	\$0	1	\$760	8	\$27,894	0	\$0	103	\$183,738
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$98,519
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,926
LACLEDE	3	\$442	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$77,576
LAFAYETTE	5	\$4,239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$171,902
LAWRENCE	8	\$7,610	0	\$0	1	\$768	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$54,437
LEWIS	1	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,362
LINCOLN	9	\$4,084	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$99,775

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$2,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$18,090
LIVINGSTON	4	\$898	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$34,451
MCDONALD	7	\$1,059	0	\$0	1	\$42	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$51,834
MACON	3	\$1,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$43,403
MADISON	5	\$1,987	0	\$0	3	\$2,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$19,015
MARIES	3	\$2,062	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$7,695
MARION	18	\$5,468	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$226,647
MERCER	3	\$2,944	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$8,003
MILLER	5	\$3,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$19,855
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$2,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,658
MONITEAU	1	\$299	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$10,724
MONROE	2	\$632	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$54,002
MONTGOMERY	10	\$1,470	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$27,857
MORGAN	5	\$1,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$36,600
NEW MADRID	13	\$8,245	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$14,382
NEWTON	14	\$4,635	0	\$0	6	\$4,608	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$167,385
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$82,940
OREGON	7	\$4,424	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$33,193
OSAGE	1	\$1,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,276
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$30,265
PEMISCOT	18	\$6,156	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,702
PERRY	3	\$1,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$67,276
PETTIS	3	\$1,231	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$218,385
PHELPS	7	\$9,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$139,149
PIKE	2	\$996	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$114,377
PLATTE	2	\$662	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$127,588
POLK	4	\$1,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$133,666
PULASKI	7	\$1,987	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$21,879
PUTMAN	1	\$111	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,043
RALLS	7	\$1,921	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$20,548
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$40,614
RAY	4	\$964	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$60,957
REYNOLDS	4	\$1,205	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$13,018
RIPLEY	10	\$8,579	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$38,506
ST. CHARLES	8	\$4,251	0	\$0	8	\$3,594	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$1,016,453
ST. CLAIR	3	\$583	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,843
ST. FRANCOIS	38	\$16,119	0	\$0	11	\$7,899	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$30,446
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	\$54	0	\$0	4	\$2,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$32,703
ST. LOUIS	83	\$48,797	0	\$0	142	\$87,472	16	\$62,600	0	\$0	646	\$2,232,838
SALINE	4	\$2,035	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$245,140
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,677
SCOTLAND	2	\$178	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,983
SCOTT	13	\$5,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$143,485
SHANNON	4	\$1,748	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,963
SHELBY	1	\$598	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$16,443
STODDARD	8	\$4,074	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$63,456
STONE	5	\$2,265	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$9,901
SULLIVAN	4	\$941	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$47,716	0	\$0	4	\$14,771
TANEY	3	\$478	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$103,089
TEXAS	3	\$2,434	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$38,050
VERNON	12	\$4,601	0	\$0	6	\$1,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$117,368
WARREN	2	\$778	0	\$0	1	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$190,817
WASHINGTON	19	\$7,528	0	\$0	13	\$7,429	5	\$12,228	0	\$0	34	\$26,005
WAYNE	8	\$3,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,381
WEBSTER	6	\$4,365	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$24,132
WORTH	1	\$1,015	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$21,940
ST. LOUIS CITY	160	\$106,263	0	\$0	122	\$77,023	47	\$213,801	0	\$0	140	\$416,532

65

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	612	\$18,596	1,153	\$30,966	3,830	\$2,220,441	68	\$49,883	968	\$119,260	1,241	\$837,027
ADAIR	18	\$1,007	1	\$60	44	\$49,673	0	\$0	1	\$105	17	\$15,197
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,663	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	3	\$44	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$283
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,393	0	\$0	9	\$2,876	3	\$3,876
BARRY	1	\$20	56	\$1,234	42	\$36,986	0	\$0	7	\$425	3	\$1,700
BARTON	25	\$546	3	\$90	8	\$10,617	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$696
BATES	6	\$90	0	\$0	2	\$929	6	\$1,721	6	\$818	2	\$2,538
BENTON	0	\$0	16	\$370	17	\$7,360	0	\$0	5	\$454	5	\$375
BOLLINGER	2	\$27	20	\$368	13	\$6,521	0	\$0	1	\$159	1	\$1,636
BOONE	2	\$326	1	\$8	103	\$57,736	0	\$0	28	\$4,991	42	\$22,457
BUCHANAN	2	\$690	102	\$1,416	203	\$97,621	0	\$0	4	\$423	30	\$22,886
BUTLER	67	\$815	41	\$616	105	\$55,790	0	\$0	25	\$2,434	22	\$21,345
CALDWELL	1	\$20	0	\$0	4	\$1,506	0	\$0	1	\$105	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$16,459	0	\$0	4	\$1,338	3	\$2,034
CAMDEN	1	\$58	0	\$0	8	\$1,709	0	\$0	8	\$1,005	1	\$9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	26	\$348	126	\$81,434	0	\$0	12	\$1,439	14	\$8,605
CARROLL	1	\$324	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$5	17	\$648	5	\$1,044	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$24,496	0	\$0	10	\$456	17	\$11,720
CEDAR	1	\$25	12	\$336	2	\$3,399	20	\$10,033	0	\$0	3	\$865
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$90	1	\$1,051
CHRISTIAN	1	\$35	17	\$298	12	\$2,820	0	\$0	8	\$2,042	6	\$2,310
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$824	0	\$0	1	\$105	2	\$1,883
CLAY	0	\$0	3	\$24	109	\$65,465	0	\$0	4	\$217	4	\$3,318
CLINTON	1	\$5	5	\$62	3	\$658	0	\$0	3	\$370	3	\$2,872
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$34,700	0	\$0	9	\$1,049	4	\$1,395
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$3,441	0	\$0	5	\$510	1	\$115
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$5,370	0	\$0	7	\$1,020	3	\$1,899
DADE	1	\$17	5	\$212	7	\$2,820	0	\$0	1	\$77	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$440	0	\$0	3	\$324	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,320	0	\$0	1	\$105	0	\$0
DEKALB	14	\$291	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$317	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$3,657	0	\$0	2	\$421	9	\$4,922
DOUGLAS	16	\$367	3	\$76	6	\$2,960	0	\$0	5	\$657	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$44	19	\$482	27	\$5,187	0	\$0	21	\$3,203	11	\$5,503
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	4	\$32	18	\$12,991	0	\$0	2	\$92	13	\$13,902
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$8	6	\$2,812	0	\$0	3	\$1,298	1	\$514
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$160	0	\$0	1	\$105	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$27	17	\$466	183	\$97,295	0	\$0	68	\$8,901	60	\$37,323
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,513	0	\$0	1	\$105	5	\$5,066
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,059	0	\$0	3	\$423	1	\$2,927
HENRY	2	\$34	0	\$0	57	\$34,748	1	\$114	1	\$272	6	\$3,457
HICKORY	0	\$0	5	\$84	2	\$209	3	\$1,835	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$438	0	\$0	1	\$211	0	\$0
HOWARD	15	\$148	0	\$0	0	\$1,187	0	\$0	3	\$231	1	\$446
HOWELL	29	\$530	28	\$708	14	\$6,011	0	\$0	12	\$1,191	2	\$3,489
IRON	23	\$438	9	\$510	14	\$15,766	0	\$0	8	\$1,082	4	\$1,921
JACKSON	10	\$1,282	31	\$1,057	852	\$415,569	1	\$819	95	\$6,380	134	\$89,257
JASPER	64	\$2,247	61	\$1,802	125	\$131,330	3	\$2,264	4	\$99	69	\$24,744
JEFFERSON	1	\$5	10	\$80	94	\$49,003	0	\$0	17	\$1,715	16	\$13,943
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$34,305	0	\$0	3	\$272	1	\$173
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,330
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$15,284	0	\$0	2	\$185	2	\$1,154
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	3	\$24	19	\$13,797	0	\$0	1	\$90	1	\$543
LAWRENCE	1	\$28	33	\$998	29	\$20,610	0	\$0	13	\$3,210	3	\$1,433
LEWIS	0	\$0	1	\$8	2	\$225	0	\$0	2	\$350	1	\$603
LINCOLN	5	\$46	0	\$0	17	\$8,147	0	\$0	9	\$2,790	2	\$5,471

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$60	5	\$180	6	\$2,747	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,454
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	21	\$9,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,369
MCDONALD	0	\$0	6	\$218	9	\$10,312	0	\$0	2	\$88	2	\$169
MACON	5	\$172	4	\$54	11	\$15,129	0	\$0	4	\$1,477	5	\$3,665
MADISON	7	\$135	0	\$0	8	\$3,817	0	\$0	4	\$266	4	\$1,267
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$114	1	\$331	0	\$0	3	\$371	1	\$94
MARION	0	\$0	47	\$1,636	64	\$50,832	0	\$0	3	\$257	8	\$2,185
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$8,980	0	\$0	3	\$1,530	1	\$924
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	77	\$2,122	25	\$12,075	0	\$0	14	\$2,075	4	\$5,276
MONITEAU	1	\$11	0	\$0	1	\$47	0	\$0	2	\$371	0	\$0
MONROE	8	\$55	0	\$0	3	\$1,935	0	\$0	4	\$527	5	\$9,925
MONTGOMERY	1	\$10	0	\$0	1	\$1,675	0	\$0	6	\$1,160	3	\$6,358
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$320	0	\$0	3	\$556	1	\$1,394
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	1	\$30	17	\$5,251	0	\$0	8	\$798	3	\$1,629
NEWTON	0	\$282	90	\$2,460	29	\$37,552	1	\$1,209	3	\$178	14	\$3,863
NODAWAY	1	\$15	2	\$16	17	\$10,700	0	\$0	1	\$105	1	\$268
OREGON	7	\$176	8	\$190	2	\$825	0	\$0	5	\$386	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$449	0	\$0	4	\$1,058	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$95	2	\$60	3	\$2,320	0	\$0	4	\$1,237	1	\$1,496
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	117	\$3,880	11	\$556	0	\$0	15	\$2,434	30	\$17,057
PERRY	2	\$143	0	\$0	9	\$4,387	0	\$0	2	\$159	2	\$1,433
PETTIS	1	\$270	0	\$0	28	\$20,034	0	\$0	3	\$363	7	\$3,102
PHELPS	0	\$0	35	\$766	47	\$20,332	0	\$0	7	\$1,205	5	\$3,239
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$8	2	\$820	0	\$0	8	\$1,635	2	\$181
PLATTE	2	\$58	1	\$87	34	\$19,416	0	\$0	6	\$564	1	\$1,015
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	8	\$1,856	0	\$0	6	\$1,547	2	\$29
PULASKI	1	\$30	2	\$16	13	\$5,501	1	\$1,633	17	\$3,398	6	\$2,686
PUTMAN	6	\$307	2	\$16	4	\$4,114	0	\$0	1	\$105	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	16	\$538	7	\$3,366	0	\$0	1	\$296	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	2	\$348	0	\$0	3	\$4,412	0	\$0	10	\$1,319	2	\$6,751
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,811	0	\$0	4	\$260	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	4	\$64	2	\$68	7	\$4,461	0	\$0	7	\$751	1	\$80
RIPLEY	3	\$37	38	\$1,526	23	\$8,120	0	\$0	9	\$838	2	\$382
ST. CHARLES	16	\$312	0	\$0	62	\$26,748	0	\$0	18	\$1,379	21	\$28,637
ST. CLAIR	1	\$40	1	\$30	4	\$2,320	1	\$384	1	\$90	1	\$240
ST. FRANCOIS	54	\$922	10	\$300	153	\$156,434	0	\$0	15	\$1,396	19	\$12,591
STE. GENEVIEVE	3	\$137	5	\$150	24	\$13,307	0	\$0	2	\$159	1	\$1,574
ST. LOUIS	65	\$2,211	13	\$287	60	\$26,113	0	\$0	122	\$12,253	136	\$93,514
SALINE	4	\$1,128	0	\$0	3	\$1,702	0	\$0	2	\$409	1	\$66
SCHUYLER	3	\$93	0	\$0	1	\$280	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,120
SCOTLAND	2	\$90	0	\$0	5	\$3,845	0	\$0	5	\$1,253	1	\$19
SCOTT	12	\$159	11	\$162	53	\$26,587	0	\$0	10	\$1,077	9	\$3,494
SHANNON	2	\$60	14	\$266	2	\$895	0	\$0	3	\$232	2	\$2,994
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$338	5	\$1,838	0	\$0	3	\$316	1	\$1,906
STODDARD	1	\$10	1	\$8	36	\$16,173	0	\$0	18	\$1,919	17	\$10,509
STONE	0	\$0	2	\$16	7	\$1,168	0	\$0	6	\$1,740	1	\$1,020
SULLIVAN	2	\$120	0	\$0	8	\$8,391	0	\$0	4	\$1,284	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	4	\$120	9	\$3,585	1	\$2,973	2	\$618	2	\$3,739
TEXAS	3	\$30	0	\$0	3	\$2,301	0	\$0	6	\$541	5	\$4,167
VERNON	6	\$166	3	\$65	1	\$1,139	29	\$25,749	4	\$500	11	\$8,912
WARREN	0	\$0	2	\$51	4	\$1,673	0	\$0	5	\$1,160	1	\$2,305
WASHINGTON	14	\$272	0	\$0	37	\$37,125	0	\$0	4	\$343	2	\$164
WAYNE	2	\$40	1	\$8	38	\$17,626	0	\$0	11	\$1,947	3	\$2,569
WEBSTER	12	\$143	6	\$48	2	\$796	1	\$1,144	9	\$1,508	3	\$264
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$423	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$242	2	\$1,460	0	\$0	14	\$1,276	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	27	\$838	48	\$2,445	316	\$134,132	0	\$0	89	\$3,529	343	\$222,231

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	3,768	\$456,718	263	\$16,498	17,272	\$1,246,518	481	\$19,611	48	\$125,560
ADAIR	0	\$0	133	\$10,954	0	\$0	12	\$889	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	3	\$61	1	\$8	62	\$2,288	1	\$13	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$95	0	\$0	52	\$2,096	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	1	\$58	2	\$10	3	\$134	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$134	109	\$7,553	11	\$665	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$47	58	\$2,299	3	\$258	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	5	\$217	2	\$37	100	\$3,759	3	\$145	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$68	3	\$223	2	\$99	5	\$189	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	137	\$4,754	2	\$36	68	\$4,289	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	48	\$2,656	4	\$235	8	\$425	1	\$21	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	2	\$222	2	\$151	14	\$771	11	\$247	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	3	\$189	7	\$240	117	\$11,025	13	\$590	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	47	\$2,033	0	\$0	5	\$178	2	\$81	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$504	1	\$7	40	\$1,246	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	17	\$1,547	0	\$0	5	\$192	5	\$461	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	60	\$5,319	0	\$0	233	\$15,432	1	\$14	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$280	255	\$24,236	2	\$101	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	3	\$451	5	\$372	6	\$50	1	\$37	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	309	\$14,064	3	\$172	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$69	4	\$284	5	\$186	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$239	10	\$760	2	\$92	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$752	0	\$0	8	\$598	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	20	\$2,736	5	\$107	1	\$8	8	\$171	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	6	\$937	0	\$0	7	\$574	1	\$23	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	1	\$121	3	\$152	1	\$54	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$244	1	\$22	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$50	634	\$71,749	1	\$11	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$7,721	3	\$226	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$54	130	\$5,787	7	\$472	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	13	\$941	1	\$83	8	\$692	3	\$199	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$560	2	\$76	44	\$2,534	4	\$396	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	2	\$35	0	\$0	359	\$21,559	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$5,394	6	\$310	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	6	\$234	0	\$0	1,483	\$146,019	3	\$23	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$118	3	\$58	105	\$10,217	4	\$184	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$997	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$1,204	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$922	122	\$5,607	16	\$650	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1	\$141	1	\$8	59	\$1,114	3	\$104	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$18	186	\$13,474	4	\$91	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	2	\$95	1	\$2	6	\$194	7	\$407	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$22	167	\$8,967	1	\$28	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	67	\$1,712	0	\$0	3	\$101	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$297	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$44	846	\$53,198	21	\$881	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	4	\$28	0	\$0	142	\$6,833	5	\$228	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,424	\$259,294	53	\$5,071	11	\$379	41	\$1,098	9	\$16,819
JASPER	0	\$0	1	\$33	6	\$97	17	\$842	16	\$707	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	19	\$1,653	3	\$137	87	\$4,329	6	\$265	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$345	55	\$2,308	3	\$86	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	41	\$1,915	0	\$0	47	\$1,866	1	\$16	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	72	\$10,842	5	\$357	679	\$36,951	3	\$112	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$302	12	\$353	2	\$59	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$85	110	\$6,282	14	\$824	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$2,842	0	\$0	219	\$9,561	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$161	6	\$1,113	153	\$8,116	4	\$161	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	5	\$289	0	\$0	15	\$1,038	1	\$1	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	21	\$1,400	0	\$0	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	341	\$19,148	2	\$119	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	26	\$2,261	0	\$0	25	\$1,736	5	\$185	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	3	\$181	3	\$20	9	\$487	4	\$204	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$1,843	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	5	\$1,298	1	\$34	12	\$624	2	\$19	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$484	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	5	\$93	0	\$0	2	\$96	2	\$39	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	14	\$984	0	\$0	192	\$5,123	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$33	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	1	\$23	0	\$0	5	\$193	3	\$172	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$65	6	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$103	3	\$116	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	57	\$3,984	0	\$0	342	\$25,360	3	\$66	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$83	133	\$5,010	5	\$260	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	6	\$212	2	\$61	9	\$185	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$58	420	\$26,406	6	\$203	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$238	397	\$33,531	1	\$9	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	10	\$2,805	0	\$0	890	\$78,932	7	\$332	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$13,479	1	\$31	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	2	\$54	3	\$30	8	\$308	8	\$209	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	3	\$249	2	\$110	240	\$13,411	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	383	\$28,007	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	3	\$201	3	\$278	0	\$0	2	\$153	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$5,345	6	\$311	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	216	\$24,120	1	\$45	359	\$23,587	4	\$186	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	6	\$558	0	\$0	7	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$231	0	\$0	5	\$346	1	\$26	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	3	\$280	1	\$12	1	\$56	32	\$1,467	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	7	\$408	2	\$47	0	\$0	2	\$36	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	90	\$2,298	3	\$290	277	\$17,071	1	\$27	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$324	1,000	\$89,200	8	\$294	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	5	\$263	6	\$77	17	\$457	1	\$41	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$84	27	\$829	3	\$103	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	2	\$171	7	\$135	23	\$1,098	29	\$1,169	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$112	0	\$0	140	\$7,833	1	\$44	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	155	\$10,855	9	\$600	17	\$756	19	\$544	3	\$4,619
SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$105	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$401	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	15	\$978	0	\$0	53	\$3,139	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	66	\$5,156	0	\$0	9	\$379	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	50	\$3,931	0	\$0	51	\$3,367	1	\$9	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$135	0	\$0	298	\$15,423	2	\$74	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$436	1	\$450	110	\$4,189	3	\$97	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	7	\$207	0	\$0	723	\$52,596	5	\$119	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,059	359	\$45,495	3	\$168	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	10	\$566	0	\$0	224	\$15,159	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$366	296	\$37,044	4	\$158	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$87	1	\$4	291	\$19,050	1	\$44	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$66	0	\$0	31	\$1,035	5	\$149	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$151	0	\$0	15	\$779	1	\$25	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	3	\$132	2	\$125	453	\$27,362	11	\$456	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	9	\$257	3	\$33	524	\$48,214	6	\$296	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$456	458	\$26,640	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$199	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$97	196	\$15,158	1	\$15	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	779	\$76,834	3	\$95	13	\$482	7	\$171	36	\$104,121

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15	\$26,400	36,613	\$4,955,847	1,011	\$99,198	2,676	\$600,703	495	\$79,210
ADAIR	0	\$0	256	\$22,521	0	\$0	14	\$1,841	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	17	\$2,081	0	\$0	5	\$276	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	16	\$2,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	105	\$28,943	0	\$0	32	\$3,496	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	573	\$57,221	0	\$0	25	\$11,378	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	205	\$28,612	0	\$0	13	\$11,508	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	249	\$34,045	0	\$0	8	\$3,360	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	458	\$29,843	0	\$0	6	\$3,944	1	\$197
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	256	\$15,846	0	\$0	12	\$3,471	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$110	270	\$70,523	0	\$0	70	\$13,253	303	\$50,909
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	299	\$81,654	0	\$0	76	\$8,121	2	\$314
BUTLER	0	\$0	1,253	\$120,319	0	\$0	59	\$8,057	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	11	\$3,498	0	\$0	4	\$437	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	98	\$34,104	0	\$0	21	\$4,415	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	87	\$12,111	0	\$0	6	\$1,717	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	639	\$93,413	0	\$0	125	\$15,501	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	21	\$7,841	0	\$0	1	\$132	1	\$23
CARTER	0	\$0	140	\$11,067	0	\$0	2	\$228	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	111	\$24,004	0	\$0	14	\$3,759	2	\$447
CEDAR	0	\$0	231	\$33,117	0	\$0	8	\$3,408	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	22	\$3,038	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	690	\$122,092	0	\$0	23	\$8,166	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	105	\$5,846	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	170	\$38,378	0	\$0	32	\$7,220	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	27	\$4,136	0	\$0	6	\$468	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	71	\$6,548	0	\$0	56	\$9,106	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	22	\$2,669	0	\$0	7	\$467	2	\$486
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	243	\$18,091	0	\$0	12	\$4,200	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	143	\$18,815	0	\$0	3	\$1,596	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	209	\$27,214	0	\$0	10	\$682	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	4	\$265	0	\$0	4	\$508	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	13	\$3,797	0	\$0	4	\$344	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	350	\$26,790	0	\$0	10	\$2,065	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	419	\$31,363	0	\$0	5	\$363	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	939	\$63,328	0	\$0	11	\$2,618	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	119	\$44,587	0	\$0	28	\$3,295	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	10	\$537	0	\$0	8	\$1,130	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	11	\$1,689	0	\$0	1	\$224	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	3,760	\$439,338	1	\$99	106	\$15,325	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	36	\$3,033	0	\$0	12	\$2,511	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	18	\$2,578	0	\$0	7	\$449	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	377	\$22,860	0	\$0	11	\$5,650	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	132	\$8,596	0	\$0	2	\$1,848	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	18	\$1,738	0	\$0	2	\$813	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	31	\$16,025	0	\$0	7	\$1,680	1	\$221
HOWELL	0	\$0	750	\$78,938	0	\$0	14	\$5,023	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	289	\$21,641	0	\$0	18	\$3,904	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,112	\$490,884	1,010	\$99,099	286	\$62,623	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	1,637	\$180,627	0	\$0	128	\$86,019	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	324	\$74,937	0	\$0	26	\$2,381	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$550	60	\$10,530	0	\$0	8	\$3,918	2	\$388
KNOX	0	\$0	45	\$3,613	0	\$0	3	\$264	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	303	\$48,275	0	\$0	27	\$3,459	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	76	\$19,778	0	\$0	16	\$7,137	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	647	\$46,241	0	\$0	19	\$7,389	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	66	\$4,489	0	\$0	4	\$637	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	214	\$24,249	0	\$0	57	\$3,012	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, FEBRUARY, 1998

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	238	\$22,689	0	\$0	6	\$1,304	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	38	\$13,452	0	\$0	41	\$4,040	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	381	\$18,378	0	\$0	12	\$7,944	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	128	\$30,074	0	\$0	4	\$1,292	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	268	\$20,096	0	\$0	9	\$2,640	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	114	\$6,982	0	\$0	3	\$1,652	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	678	\$62,234	0	\$0	51	\$6,571	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	8	\$778	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	128	\$19,382	0	\$0	7	\$1,374	1	\$453
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	534	\$32,374	0	\$0	7	\$1,740	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$667	0	\$0	1	\$96	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	16	\$1,978	0	\$0	4	\$579	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	45	\$9,096	0	\$0	5	\$2,381	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	33	\$4,586	0	\$0	6	\$517	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	539	\$72,340	0	\$0	10	\$2,222	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	642	\$79,391	0	\$0	26	\$13,233	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	20	\$2,712	0	\$0	5	\$324	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	103	\$15,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	15	\$1,502	0	\$0	3	\$358	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	165	\$11,846	0	\$0	3	\$1,511	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	938	\$85,121	0	\$0	8	\$1,456	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	152	\$13,190	0	\$0	11	\$3,090	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$2,970	144	\$32,486	0	\$0	13	\$4,864	139	\$20,110
PHELPS	0	\$0	778	\$58,069	0	\$0	31	\$11,859	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	106	\$13,838	0	\$0	5	\$809	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	64	\$38,927	0	\$0	8	\$5,032	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	498	\$53,169	0	\$0	14	\$1,957	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	471	\$86,616	0	\$0	10	\$3,599	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	60	\$3,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	145	\$12,294	0	\$0	6	\$512	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	98	\$14,195	0	\$0	13	\$2,428	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	28	\$3,646	0	\$0	2	\$272	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	181	\$21,777	0	\$0	3	\$140	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	254	\$28,079	0	\$0	6	\$977	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	265	\$63,596	0	\$0	116	\$16,861	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	288	\$14,785	0	\$0	1	\$264	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1,018	\$87,840	0	\$0	88	\$15,196	0	\$0
ST. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	122	\$26,494	0	\$0	9	\$1,579	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	11	\$22,660	798	\$273,134	0	\$0	288	\$50,817	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	127	\$41,348	0	\$0	14	\$2,377	40	\$5,621
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	84	\$6,230	0	\$0	1	\$66	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	34	\$2,991	0	\$0	2	\$420	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1,126	\$89,520	0	\$0	45	\$12,043	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	90	\$7,762	0	\$0	1	\$228	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	55	\$6,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	354	\$34,890	0	\$0	10	\$1,984	0	\$0
STONE	1	\$110	315	\$44,759	0	\$0	20	\$4,155	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	57	\$5,612	0	\$0	6	\$528	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	480	\$40,577	0	\$0	23	\$3,897	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	332	\$45,920	0	\$0	13	\$2,496	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	516	\$104,199	0	\$0	21	\$10,213	1	\$35
WARREN	0	\$0	179	\$18,512	0	\$0	13	\$3,512	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	359	\$34,882	0	\$0	12	\$3,977	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	266	\$35,926	0	\$0	7	\$608	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	377	\$40,967	0	\$0	6	\$468	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	5	\$1,476	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	427	\$52,254	0	\$0	8	\$1,009	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,163	\$353,454	0	\$0	165	\$26,397	0	\$0

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 585,175

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during February -

675,604

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$60,005,055.98	26,317*	\$2,280.09	817,319	31.1	\$73.42
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$24,733,049.42	8,206	\$3,014.02	37,956	4.6	\$651.62
Outpatient.....	\$11,306,377.31	52,006	\$217.41	192,091	3.7	\$58.86
Subtotal.....	\$36,039,426.73	56,747*	\$635.09	230,047	4.0	\$156.66
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$575,298.09	8,961*	\$64.20	31,745	3.5	\$18.12
PHARMACY.....	\$29,954,252.84	182,321*	\$164.29	851,023	4.7	\$35.20
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$3,619,057.57	58,345	\$62.03	179,343	3.1	\$20.18
Clinic.....	\$3,636,437.22	47,847	\$76.00	273,396	5.7	\$13.30
Family Planning.....	\$377,945.41	5,212	\$72.51	14,139	2.7	\$26.73
X-ray & Lab.....	\$517,312.94	16,639	\$31.09	37,087	2.2	\$13.95
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$18,596.20	612	\$30.39	1,085	1.8	\$17.14
Podiatry.....	\$84,937.21	3,206	\$26.49	4,389	1.4	\$19.35
CRNA Services.....	\$19,611.20	481	\$40.77	14,484	30.1	\$1.35
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,246,518.65	17,272	\$72.17	30,582	1.8	\$40.76
Case Management.....	\$30,966.12	1,153	\$26.86	1,364	1.2	\$22.70
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$456,718.40	3,768	\$121.21	16,940	4.5	\$26.96
Subtotal.....	\$10,008,100.92	120,663*	\$82.94	572,809	4.7	\$17.47
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$510,124.57	978	\$521.60	31,444	32.2	\$16.22
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$246,058.65	409	\$601.61	5,938	14.5	\$41.44
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,331,292.97	13,640	\$244.23	289,501	21.2	\$11.51
Personal Care.....	\$7,418,379.20	22,768	\$325.82	603,871	26.5	\$12.28
Aids Waiver.....	\$125,560.44	48	\$2,615.84	7,930	165.2	\$15.83
Subtotal.....	\$11,631,415.83	25,300*	\$459.74	938,684	37.1	\$12.39
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$53,861.98	279	\$193.05	501	1.8	\$107.51
Optometric Services.....	\$293,041.86	6,742	\$43.47	11,485	1.7	\$25.52
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,858,848.86	10,688	\$173.92	65,386	6.1	\$28.43
Ambulance Services.....	\$499,026.26	4,283	\$116.51	33,182	7.7	\$15.04
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$97,931.36	313	\$312.88	374	1.2	\$261.85
Hospice.....	\$577,178.74	268	\$2,153.65	7,860	29.3	\$73.43
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$16,498.24	263	\$62.73	517	2.0	\$31.91
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$26,400.00	15	\$1,760.00	240	16.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$3,422,787.30	21,794*	\$157.05	119,545	5.4	\$28.63
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$213,935.10	661	\$323.65			
Part-B.....	\$3,633,360.50	81,185	\$44.75			
Subtotal ***.....	\$3,847,295.60	81,846	\$47.01			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$433,191.55	111	\$3,902.63	3,414	30.8	\$126.89
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$13,830,424.30	5,565	\$2,485.25	969,879	174.3	\$14.26
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,220,441.37	3,830	\$579.75	129,843	33.9	\$17.10
CSTAR-Private.....	\$837,027.82	1,241	\$674.48	106,244	85.6	\$7.88
Targeted Case management..	\$79,210.43	495	\$160.02	13,961	28.2	\$5.67
Subtotal.....	\$17,400,295.47	11,029*	\$1,577.69	1,223,341	110.9	\$14.22
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$8,676,341.12	1,231	\$7,048.21	39,591	32.2	\$219.15
Mental Hospital.....	\$70,222.68	57	\$1,231.98	608	10.7	\$115.50
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$187,823.92	136	\$1,381.06	611	4.5	\$307.40
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$49,883.28	68	\$733.58	2,919	42.9	\$17.09
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$600,703.07	2,676	\$224.48	57,205	21.4	\$10.50
Subtotal.....	\$9,584,974.07	4,156*	\$2,306.30	100,934	24.2	\$94.96
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$311,872.50	5,117	\$60.95	5,468	1.1	\$57.04
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$4,955,847.98	36,611	\$135.36	288,165	7.9	\$17.20
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99,198.00	1,011	\$98.12	1,002	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$5,366,918.48	38,866*	\$138.09	294,635	7.5	\$18.22
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$187,835,821.31	254,358*	\$738.47			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

The Table 5 totals do not include \$119,260.83 of Non-Emergency Transportation Claims.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 68,066

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 75,233

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	23,169*	\$2,268.90	722,659	31.2	\$72.74
HOSPITALS					
Inpatient.....	1,194	\$1,173.63	3,189	2.7	\$439.42
Outpatient.....	8,185	\$197.25	15,332	1.9	\$105.50
Subtotal.....	9,083*	\$332.03	18,521	2.0	\$162.83
DENTAL SERVICES.....	1,037*	\$77.64	2,901	2.8	\$27.75
PHARMACY.....	56,114*	\$182.53	338,232	6.0	\$30.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED					
Physician.....	16,335	\$47.02	31,406	1.9	\$24.45
Clinic.....	10,175	\$57.84	24,449	2.4	\$24.07
Family Planning.....	133	\$21.15	17	1.3	\$36.06
X-ray & Lab.....	3,939	\$21.41	6,281	1.6	\$13.45
Nurse Practitioner.....	1,644	\$19.04	2,211	1.3	\$14.80
Podiatry.....	1,873	\$19.17	2,127	1.1	\$16.88
CRNA Services.....	1,533	\$33.85	1,231	8.0	\$4.21
Rural Health Clinics.....	3,382	\$28.50	5,640	1.7	\$17.09
Case Management.....					
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	589	\$79.88	1,772	3.0	\$26.55
Subtotal.....	28,830*	\$56.51	73,134	2.5	\$22.28
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES					
Home Health Services.....	49	\$373.98	943	19.2	\$19.43
Adult Day Health Care.....	126	\$590.05	1,793	14.2	\$41.46
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	12,802	\$40.25	26,256	20.5	\$11.51
Personal Care.....	14,001	\$265.80	301,279	21.5	\$12.35
Aids Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....	15,599*	\$441.68	571,271	36.6	\$12.06
OTHER SERVICES					
Audiology Services.....	155	\$231.75	295	1.9	\$121.77
Optometric Services.....	2,569	\$37.45	3,256	1.4	\$26.10
Durable Medical Equip.....	4,799	\$66.62	11,445	2.4	\$40.52
Ambulance Services.....	1,779	\$88.31	3,571	2.0	\$44.00
Rehabilitation Center.....	229	\$47.60	271	1.2	\$293.73
Hospice.....	192	\$242.68	6,116	31.9	\$70.40
Non-Participating Prov.....	88	\$65.45	216	2.5	\$26.66
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Subtotal.....	8,957*	\$140.41	25,170	2.8	\$49.97
BUY-IN PREMIUMS					
Part-A.....	609	\$326.78			
Part-B.....	37,516	\$44.32			
Subtotal ***.....	38,125	\$48.83			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
Private Home ICF/MR.....	4	\$3,613.89	124	31.0	\$116.58
MR/DD Waiver.....	221	\$2,444.90	47,272	213.9	\$11.43
Psych Rehab-Private.....	165	\$594.36	5,756	34.9	\$17.04
CSTAR-Private.....	5	\$896.16	624	124.8	\$7.18
Targeted Case management..	4	\$70.75	48	12.0	\$5.90
Subtotal.....	397*	\$1,656.45	53,824	135.5	\$12.22
STATE INSTITUTIONS					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	42	\$6,769.11	1,245	29.6	\$228.36
Mental Hospital.....	39	\$740.77	186	4.8	\$155.32
Psych Care Under Age 22...					
Psych Rehab-Public.....	2	\$205.76	41	20.5	\$10.04
CSTAR-Public.....					
Targeted Case management..	193	\$85.12	1,338	6.9	\$12.28
Subtotal.....	275*	\$1,200.12	2,810	10.2	\$117.45
EPSDT SERVICES					
EPSDT Screenings.....					
EPSDT Referral Services...	10	\$57.55	19	1.9	\$30.29
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..					
Subtotal.....	10*	\$57.55	19	1.9	\$30.29
MANAGED CARE					
Prepaid Health-Hospital...					
Prepaid health-Physician..					
Physician Sponsor Serv....					
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....					
Subtotal.....					
===== Total.....	65,884*	\$1,191.99			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 151,744

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 231,855

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$2,917,398.86	1,018	\$2,865.81	4,202	4.1	\$694.29
Outpatient.....	\$1,466,933.55	8,092	\$181.28	31,518	3.9	\$46.54
Subtotal.....	\$4,384,332.41	8,683*	\$504.93	35,720	4.1	\$122.74
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$129,565.59	1,890*	\$68.55	7,946	4.2	\$16.31
PHARMACY.....	\$1,414,455.79	22,500*	\$62.86	59,366	2.6	\$23.83
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$373,358.87	6,639	\$56.24	19,287	2.9	\$19.36
Clinic.....	\$307,651.94	6,927	\$44.41	36,822	5.3	\$8.36
Family Planning.....	\$113,034.82	1,818	\$62.18	4,202	2.3	\$26.98
X-ray & Lab.....	\$49,153.10	1,824	\$26.95	3,830	2.1	\$12.83
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$2,256.92	96	\$23.51	143	1.5	\$15.78
Podiatry.....	\$4,210.47	58	\$72.59	121	2.1	\$34.80
CRNA Services.....	\$3,049.32	65	\$46.91	3,396	52.2	\$ 90
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$355,712.76	4,028	\$88.51	7,278	1.8	\$48.88
Case Management.....	\$5,614.50	198	\$28.36	231	1.2	\$24.31
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$26,215.92	312	\$84.03	622	2.0	\$42.15
Subtotal.....	\$1,240,258.62	17,517*	\$70.80	75,932	4.3	\$16.33
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$18,430.67	38	\$485.02	754	19.8	\$24.44
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$10,679.90	26	\$410.77	1,001	38.5	\$10.67
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$29,110.57	60*	\$485.18	1,755	29.2	\$16.59
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$2,254.50	14	\$161.04	27	1.9	\$83.50
Optometric Services.....	\$50,270.25	1,105	\$45.49	2,179	2.0	\$23.07
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$67,214.22	266	\$252.69	3,378	8.9	\$28.27
Ambulance Services.....	\$34,370.44	215	\$159.86	5,661	26.3	\$6.07
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$335.00	1	\$335.00	2	2.0	\$167.50
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$550.00	1	\$550.00	5	5.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$154,994.41	1,586*	\$97.73	10,252	6.4	\$15.12
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$4,686.60	67	\$69.95			
Subtotal ***.....	\$4,686.60	67	\$69.95			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$16,390.86	31	\$528.74	949	30.6	\$17.27
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$47,576.80	54	\$881.05	2,134	39.5	\$22.29
CSTAR-Private.....	\$288,823.60	476	\$606.77	37,100	77.9	\$7.79
Targeted Case management..	\$8,981.33	56	\$160.38	1,601	28.6	\$5.61
Subtotal.....	\$361,772.59	609*	\$594.04	41,784	68.6	\$8.66
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$33,828.90	4	\$8,457.23	83	20.8	\$407.58
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$65,368.80	169	\$386.80	5,562	32.9	\$11.75
Subtotal.....	\$99,197.70	172*	\$576.73	5,645	32.8	\$17.57
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$73,455.15	1,240	\$59.24	1,312	1.1	\$55.99
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$862,206.16	9,201	\$93.71	50,561	5.5	\$17.05
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$935,661.31	9,629*	\$97.17	51,873	5.3	\$18.04
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$8,754,035.59	36,129*	\$242.30			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Adult - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 47,771

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 73,355

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,024,146.67	441	\$2,322.33	1,567	3.6	\$653.57
Outpatient.....	\$844,599.49	3,749	\$225.29	17,439	4.7	\$48.43
Subtotal.....	\$1,868,746.16	3,974*	\$470.24	19,006	4.7	\$98.32
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$73,846.24	961*	\$76.84	4,073	4.2	\$18.13
PHARMACY.....	\$769,063.70	8,697*	\$88.43	27,449	3.2	\$28.02
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$266,546.27	4,233	\$62.97	12,189	2.9	\$21.87
Clinic.....	\$170,297.19	3,260	\$52.24	19,025	5.8	\$8.95
Family Planning.....	\$102,525.55	1,539	\$66.62	3,862	2.5	\$26.55
X-ray & Lab.....	\$35,352.07	1,142	\$30.96	2,593	2.3	\$13.63
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,832.32	80	\$22.90	121	1.5	\$15.14
Podiatry.....	\$3,645.97	42	\$86.81	96	2.3	\$37.98
CRNA Services.....	\$2,040.12	41	\$49.76	2,102	51.3	\$9.97
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$191,527.33	1,633	\$117.29	3,452	2.1	\$55.48
Case Management.....	\$5,040.25	179	\$28.16	208	1.2	\$24.23
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$16,591.47	172	\$96.46	383	2.2	\$43.32
Subtotal.....	\$795,398.54	9,217*	\$86.30	44,031	4.7	\$18.06
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$15,377.62	28	\$549.20	667	23.8	\$23.05
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....						
Personal Care.....	\$10,679.90	26	\$410.77	1,001	38.5	\$10.67
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$26,057.52	50*	\$521.15	1,668	33.3	\$15.62
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$824.50	4	\$206.13	8	2.0	\$103.06
Optometric Services.....	\$29,237.25	596	\$49.06	1,249	2.1	\$23.41
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$17,185.17	90	\$190.95	1,884	20.9	\$9.12
Ambulance Services.....	\$21,052.64	130	\$161.94	2,986	23.0	\$7.05
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$335.00	1	\$335.00	2	2.0	\$167.50
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab....	\$550.00	1	\$550.00	5	5.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$69,184.56	814*	\$84.99	6,134	7.5	\$11.28
BUY-IN PREMIUMS **						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$4,686.60	67	\$69.95			
Subtotal ***.....	\$4,686.60	67	\$69.95			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$44,741.81	51	\$877.29	2,024	39.7	\$22.11
CSTAR-Private.....	\$249,562.09	391	\$638.27	32,413	82.9	\$7.70
Targeted Case management..	\$396.68	5	\$79.34	71	14.2	\$5.59
Subtotal.....	\$294,700.58	447*	\$659.29	34,508	77.2	\$8.54
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$4,908.56	17	\$288.74	407	23.9	\$12.06
Subtotal.....	\$4,908.56	17*	\$288.74	407	23.9	\$12.06
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$500.00	9	\$55.56	9	1.0	\$55.56
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$16,334.99	311	\$52.52	682	2.2	\$23.95
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$16,834.99	315*	\$53.44	691	2.1	\$24.36
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$3,923,427.45	14,202*	\$276.26			

* Unduplicated totals
 ** AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Child - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 103,973

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 158,500

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,893,252.19	577	\$3,281.20	2,635	4.6	\$718.50
Outpatient.....	\$622,334.06	4,343	\$143.30	14,079	3.2	\$44.20
Subtotal.....	\$2,515,586.25	4,709*	\$534.21	16,714	3.5	\$150.51
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$55,719.35	929*	\$59.98	3,873	4.2	\$14.39
PHARMACY.....	\$645,392.09	13,803*	\$46.76	31,917	2.3	\$20.22
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$106,812.60	2,406	\$44.39	7,098	3.0	\$15.05
Clinic.....	\$137,354.75	3,667	\$37.46	17,797	4.9	\$7.72
Family Planning.....	\$10,509.27	279	\$37.67	340	1.2	\$30.91
X-ray & Lab.....	\$13,801.03	682	\$20.24	1,237	1.8	\$11.16
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$424.60	16	\$26.54	22	1.4	\$19.30
Podiatry.....	\$564.50	16	\$35.28	25	1.6	\$22.58
CRNA Services.....	\$1,009.20	24	\$42.05	1,294	53.9	\$6.78
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$164,185.43	2,395	\$68.55	3,826	1.6	\$42.91
Case Management.....	\$574.25	19	\$30.22	23	1.2	\$24.97
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$9,624.45	140	\$68.75	239	1.7	\$40.27
Subtotal.....	\$444,860.08	8,300*	\$53.60	31,901	3.8	\$13.95
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,053.05	10	\$305.31	87	8.7	\$35.09
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,053.05	10*	\$305.31	87	8.7	\$35.09
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$1,430.00	10	\$143.00	19	1.9	\$75.26
Optometric Services.....	\$21,033.00	509	\$41.32	930	1.8	\$22.62
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$50,029.05	176	\$284.26	494	2.8	\$101.27
Ambulance Services.....	\$13,317.80	85	\$156.68	2,675	31.5	\$4.98
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab....						
Subtotal.....	\$85,809.85	772*	\$111.15	4,118	5.3	\$20.84
BUY-IN PREMIUMS **						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$16,390.86	31	\$528.74	949	30.6	\$17.27
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,834.99	3	\$945.00	110	36.7	\$25.77
CSTAR-Private.....	\$39,261.51	85	\$461.90	4,687	55.1	\$8.38
Targeted Case management..	\$8,584.65	51	\$168.33	1,530	30.0	\$5.61
Subtotal.....	\$67,072.01	162*	\$414.02	7,276	44.9	\$9.22
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$33,828.90	4	\$8,457.23	83	20.8	\$407.58
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$60,460.24	152	\$397.76	5,155	33.9	\$11.73
Subtotal.....	\$94,289.14	155*	\$608.32	5,238	33.7	\$18.00
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$72,955.15	1,231	\$59.26	1,303	1.1	\$55.99
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$845,871.17	8,890	\$95.15	49,879	5.6	\$16.96
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$918,826.32	9,314*	\$98.65	51,182	5.5	\$17.95
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$4,830,608.14	21,927*	\$220.30			

* Unduplicated totals

** AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 89,600

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 98,725

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$6,982,392.92	2,928*	\$2,384.70	88,883	30.4	\$78.56
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$13,296,131.50	3,151	\$4,219.65	19,161	6.1	\$693.92
Outpatient.....	\$5,706,599.87	20,057	\$284.52	87,297	4.4	\$65.37
Subtotal.....	\$19,002,731.37	21,539*	\$882.25	106,458	4.9	\$178.50
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$211,708.88	3,243*	\$65.28	10,691	3.3	\$19.80
PHARMACY.....	\$15,826,266.25	63,015*	\$251.15	351,387	5.6	\$45.04
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,487,266.19	23,443	\$63.44	92,447	3.9	\$16.09
Clinic.....	\$1,742,525.52	18,304	\$95.58	137,072	7.5	\$12.76
Family Planning.....	\$83,425.04	1,780	\$46.87	2,844	1.6	\$29.33
X-ray & Lab.....	\$260,167.44	6,553	\$39.64	16,726	2.5	\$15.55
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$36,835.96	217	\$169.90	401	1.8	\$17.05
Podiatry.....	\$35,251.50	1,109	\$31.78	1,880	1.7	\$20.88
CRNA Services.....	\$25,630.44	143	\$179.07	4,918	34.4	\$1.14
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$236,869.38	4,080	\$58.06	8,143	2.0	\$36.46
Case Management.....	\$2,231.65	52	\$42.72	67	1.3	\$33.51
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$278,402.81	1,615	\$172.39	11,519	7.1	\$24.17
Subtotal.....	\$4,209,602.93	42,806*	\$98.34	276,017	6.4	\$15.25
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$448,227.69	823	\$544.63	28,176	34.2	\$15.91
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$158,028.25	257	\$614.90	3,819	14.9	\$41.58
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$79,615.08	272	\$292.70	6,874	25.3	\$11.58
Personal Care.....	\$3,333,008.98	7,903	\$421.74	273,314	34.6	\$12.19
Aids Waiver.....	\$125,560.44	48	\$2,615.84	7,930	165.2	\$15.83
Subtotal.....	\$4,144,440.44	8,674*	\$477.80	320,113	36.9	\$12.95
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$13,887.91	81	\$171.46	140	1.7	\$99.20
Optomtric Services.....	\$104,182.54	2,066	\$50.45	3,646	1.8	\$28.57
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,255,637.56	4,565	\$274.30	46,047	10.1	\$24.22
Ambulance Services.....	\$70,736.69	1,863	\$37.96	17,338	9.3	\$14.47
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$13,674.31	70	\$195.35	88	1.3	\$155.34
Hospice.....	\$140,422.00	71	\$1,978.76	1,654	23.3	\$84.94
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$9,757.89	153	\$63.78	271	1.8	\$36.01
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$22,990.00	13	\$1,768.46	209	16.1	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,671,158.86	8,457*	\$197.61	69,393	8.2	\$24.08
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$10,691.40	33	\$323.98			
Part-B.....	\$1,378,684.70	30,424	\$45.32			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,389,376.10	30,457	\$45.62			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/HR.....	\$418,736.01	107	\$3,913.42	3,290	30.7	\$127.28
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$12,859,489.30	5,106	\$2,518.51	905,886	177.4	\$14.20
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,059,586.15	3,590	\$573.70	121,168	33.8	\$17.00
CSTAR-Private.....	\$278,886.77	465	\$599.33	37,309	80.2	\$7.47
Targeted Case management.....	\$55,533.04	313	\$177.42	9,733	31.1	\$5.71
Subtotal.....	\$15,672,031.25	9,388*	\$1,669.37	1,077,386	114.7	\$14.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$8,354,701.76	1,185	\$7,050.38	38,180	32.2	\$218.82
Mental Hospital.....	\$41,294.57	17	\$2,429.09	416	24.5	\$99.27
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$91,108.57	104	\$876.04	358	3.4	\$254.49
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$44,676.13	63	\$709.14	2,595	41.2	\$17.22
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$298,757.04	1,853	\$161.23	32,035	17.3	\$9.33
Subtotal.....	\$8,830,538.07	3,212*	\$2,749.23	73,584	22.9	\$120.01
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$5,195.99	88	\$59.05	93	1.1	\$55.87
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$949,283.46	2,169	\$437.66	68,164	31.4	\$13.93
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$954,479.45	2,204*	\$433.07	68,257	30.9	\$13.98
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$78,894,726.52	78,525*	\$1,004.71			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 950

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 1,040

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$139,164.17	57*	\$2,441.48	1,687	29.6	\$82.49
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$43,205.23	17	\$2,541.48	63	3.7	\$685.80
Outpatient.....	\$32,014.69	134	\$238.92	368	2.7	\$87.00
Subtotal.....	\$75,219.92	146*	\$515.20	431	2.9	\$174.52
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,486.20	17*	\$87.42	46	2.7	\$32.31
PHARMACY.....	\$125,218.58	682*	\$183.60	3,773	5.5	\$33.19
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$12,899.78	222	\$58.11	541	2.4	\$23.84
Clinic.....	\$24,114.09	170	\$141.85	542	3.2	\$44.40
Family Planning.....	\$154.80	4	\$38.70	6	1.5	\$25.80
X-ray & Lab.....	\$884.42	46	\$19.23	68	1.5	\$13.01
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$42.00	1	\$42.00	2	2.0	\$21.00
Podiatry.....	\$367.30	16	\$22.96	26	1.6	\$14.13
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,484.69	42	\$35.35	75	1.8	\$19.80
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$722.30	11	\$65.66	31	2.8	\$23.30
Subtotal.....	\$40,669.38	396*	\$102.70	1,291	3.2	\$31.50
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$936.03	6	\$156.01	20	3.3	\$46.80
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$3,733.05	8	\$466.63	89	11.1	\$41.94
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$50,235.16	158	\$317.94	4,406	27.9	\$11.40
Personal Care.....	\$105,418.52	251	\$419.99	8,482	33.8	\$12.43
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$160,322.76	270*	\$593.79	12,997	48.1	\$12.34
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$704.99	2	\$352.50	5	2.5	\$141.00
Optometric Services.....	\$94.23	5	\$18.85	6	1.2	\$15.71
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$9,119.70	84	\$108.57	256	3.0	\$35.62
Ambulance Services.....	\$2,892.64	24	\$120.53	188	7.8	\$15.39
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$414.40	1	\$414.40	1	1.0	\$414.40
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$2,860.00	1	\$2,860.00	26	26.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$16,085.96	110*	\$146.24	482	4.3	\$33.37
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$1,946.70	6	\$324.45			
Part-B.....	\$30,003.00	690	\$43.48			
Subtotal ***.....	\$31,949.70	696	\$45.90			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$19,841.71	15	\$1,322.78	3,455	230.3	\$5.74
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$3,461.20	4	\$865.30	150	37.5	\$23.07
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$613.70	3	\$204.57	110	36.7	\$5.58
Subtotal.....	\$23,916.61	22*	\$1,087.12	3,715	168.8	\$6.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$1,049.04	1	\$1,049.04	51	51.0	\$20.57
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	5	5.0	\$12.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,109.04	2*	\$554.52	56	28.0	\$19.80
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$125.32	2	\$62.66	2	1.0	\$62.66
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$125.32	2*	\$62.66	2	1.0	\$62.66
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$615,267.64	812*	\$757.72			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 3,300

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 3,807

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$122,426.94	170	\$720.16	978	5.8	\$125.18
Outpatient.....	\$101,172.56	794	\$127.42	5,058	6.3	\$20.08
Subtotal.....	\$223,599.50	873*	\$256.13	6,016	6.8	\$37.17
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....						
	\$235,509.59	1,351*	\$174.32	6,160	4.6	\$38.23
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$89,503.02	837	\$106.93	6,017	7.2	\$14.88
Clinic.....	\$65,063.64	635	\$102.46	9,615	15.1	\$26.77
Family Planning.....	\$1,302.87	31	\$42.03	46	1.5	\$28.32
X-ray & Lab.....	\$10,884.72	212	\$51.34	661	3.1	\$16.45
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$191.00	2	\$95.50	10	5.0	\$19.10
Podiatry.....	\$91.00	1	\$91.00	7	7.0	\$13.00
CRNA Services.....	\$208.87	1	\$208.87	379	12.3	\$55.55
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$16,105.14	14	\$1,150.36	358	25.6	\$44.93
Case Management.....	\$259.65	1	\$259.65	9	9.0	\$26.63
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$6,417.47	46	\$139.51	110	2.4	\$58.54
Subtotal.....	\$190,007.38	1,427*	\$133.15	17,212	12.0	\$11.04
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$12,162.49	28	\$434.37	486	17.4	\$25.03
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$704.94	2	\$352.47	62	31.0	\$11.37
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$12,867.43	30*	\$428.91	548	18.2	\$23.48
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$24.25	1	\$24.25	2	2.0	\$12.13
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$15,355.48	46	\$333.81	1,806	39.3	\$8.50
Ambulance Services.....	\$10,294.86	72	\$142.98	1,340	18.6	\$7.68
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$25,674.59	118*	\$217.58	3,148	26.6	\$8.16
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....		1				
Part-B.....	\$189,649.30	3,875	\$48.94			
Subtotal ***.....	\$189,649.30	3,876	\$48.93			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$2,268.17	26	\$87.24	141	5.4	\$16.09
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,328.17	27*	\$86.23	142	5.2	\$16.40
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
Total.....	\$879,635.96	2,141*	\$410.85			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 2,833

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 13,590

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$427,369.80	183	\$2,335.35	602	3.3	\$709.92
Outpatient.....	\$112,691.84	581	\$193.96	3,014	5.2	\$37.39
Subtotal.....	\$540,061.64	703*	\$768.22	3,616	5.1	\$149.35
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,762.40	36*	\$48.96	111	3.1	\$15.88
PHARMACY.....	\$22,226.37	601*	\$36.98	1,185	2.0	\$18.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$62,202.55	390	\$159.49	898	2.3	\$69.27
Clinic.....	\$62,879.79	460	\$136.70	2,332	5.1	\$26.96
Family Planning.....	\$7,802.12	71	\$109.89	226	3.2	\$34.52
X-ray & Lab.....	\$8,021.77	240	\$33.42	617	2.6	\$13.00
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$64.00	3	\$21.33	4	1.3	\$16.00
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....	\$237.00	4	\$59.25	59	14.8	\$4.02
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$26,829.06	66	\$406.50	144	2.2	\$186.31
Case Management.....	\$2,496.75	92	\$27.14	107	1.2	\$23.33
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$7,828.98	49	\$159.78	174	3.6	\$44.99
Subtotal.....	\$178,362.02	1,064*	\$167.63	4,561	4.2	\$39.11
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$278.09	3	\$92.70	5	1.7	\$55.62
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$278.09	3*	\$92.70	5	1.6	\$55.62
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$721.75	17	\$42.46	35	2.1	\$20.62
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$155.57	1	\$155.57	5	5.0	\$31.11
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,564.61	15	\$104.31	182	12.1	\$8.60
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,441.93	32*	\$76.31	222	6.9	\$11.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,552.38	2	\$776.19	143	71.5	\$10.86
CSTAR-Private.....	\$12,067.29	14	\$861.95	1,316	94.0	\$9.17
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$13,619.67	16*	\$851.23	1,459	91.1	\$9.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$16.00	1	\$16.00	1	1.0	\$16.00
Subtotal.....	\$16.00	1*	\$16.00	1	1.0	\$16.00
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$3,951.00	62	\$63.73	66	1.1	\$59.86
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$12,749.10	170	\$74.99	420	2.5	\$30.36
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$16,700.10	190*	\$87.90	486	2.5	\$34.36
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$775,468.22	1,677*	\$462.41			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 2,565

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 2,734

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$277,054.38	134*	\$2,067.57	3,873	28.9	\$71.53
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,044.86	29	\$105.00	22	.8	\$138.40
Outpatient.....	\$65,947.65	302	\$218.37	663	2.2	\$99.47
Subtotal.....	\$68,992.51	325*	\$212.28	685	2.1	\$100.72
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$2,334.30	39*	\$59.85	107	2.7	\$21.82
PHARMACY.....	\$360,606.32	1,755*	\$205.47	10,004	5.7	\$36.05
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$24,981.23	489	\$51.09	1,047	2.1	\$23.86
Clinic.....	\$41,669.73	334	\$124.76	953	2.9	\$43.72
Family Planning.....	\$382.70	15	\$25.51	15	1.0	\$25.51
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,385.89	105	\$22.72	202	1.9	\$11.81
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$120.70	3	\$40.23	3	1.0	\$40.23
Podiatry.....	\$1,185.46	43	\$27.57	55	1.3	\$21.55
CRNA Services.....	\$133.78	5	\$26.76	6	1.2	\$22.30
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,711.62	56	\$30.56	76	1.4	\$22.52
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$645.54	12	\$53.80	27	2.3	\$23.91
Subtotal.....	\$73,216.65	831*	\$88.11	2,384	2.8	\$30.71
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$6,569.11	6	\$1,094.85	897	149.5	\$7.32
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$8,617.05	16	\$538.57	206	12.9	\$41.83
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$125,563.52	417	\$301.11	10,947	26.3	\$11.47
Personal Care.....	\$240,173.21	587	\$409.15	19,186	32.7	\$12.52
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$380,922.89	643*	\$592.42	31,236	48.5	\$12.19
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$409.49	2	\$204.75	3	1.5	\$136.50
Optometric Services.....	\$698.45	15	\$46.56	23	1.5	\$30.37
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$20,020.86	213	\$93.99	467	2.2	\$42.87
Ambulance Services.....	\$3,039.96	37	\$82.16	61	1.6	\$49.84
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$230.00	2	\$115.00	2	1.0	\$115.00
Hospice.....	\$5,091.38	3	\$1,697.13	79	26.3	\$64.45
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$107.21	1	\$107.21	2	2.0	\$53.61
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$29,597.35	257*	\$115.16	637	2.4	\$46.46
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$1,192,724.40	2,062*	\$578.43			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 8,613

Total eligibles enrolled during February - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$217,915.13	46	\$4,737.29	404	8.8	\$539.39
Outpatient.....	\$35,270.16	266	\$132.59	868	3.3	\$40.63
Subtotal.....	\$253,185.29	298*	\$849.62	1,272	4.2	\$199.05
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$5,045.80	113*	\$44.65	393	3.5	\$12.84
PHARMACY.....	\$92,817.46	1,158*	\$80.15	2,800	2.4	\$33.15
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$28,217.97	481	\$58.67	1,404	2.9	\$20.10
Clinic.....	\$7,525.39	210	\$35.84	832	4.0	\$9.04
Family Planning.....	\$1,724.83	45	\$38.33	54	1.2	\$31.94
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,503.64	56	\$26.85	139	2.5	\$10.82
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,937.50	14	\$138.39	92	6.6	\$21.06
Podiatry.....	\$203.00	6	\$33.83	7	1.2	\$29.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$8,022.38	134	\$59.87	202	1.5	\$39.71
Case Management.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,072.30	18	\$59.57	35	1.9	\$30.64
Subtotal.....	\$50,237.01	865*	\$58.08	2,766	3.2	\$18.16
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$55.00	3	\$18.33	5	1.7	\$11.00
Optometric Services.....	\$2,071.50	54	\$38.36	95	1.8	\$21.81
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$7,194.00	6	\$1,199.00	20	3.3	\$359.70
Ambulance Services.....	\$316.00	2	\$158.00	31	15.5	\$10.19
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$9,636.50	65*	\$148.25	151	2.3	\$63.82
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$29,266.66	13	\$2,251.28	525	40.4	\$55.75
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$18,752.01	15	\$1,250.13	1,950	130.0	\$9.62
Targeted Case management..	\$1,418.38	24	\$59.10	256	10.7	\$5.54
Subtotal.....	\$49,437.05	52*	\$950.71	2,731	52.5	\$18.10
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$34,007.17	68	\$500.11	2,804	41.2	\$12.13
Subtotal.....	\$34,007.17	68*	\$500.11	2,804	41.2	\$12.13
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$4,202.95	72	\$58.37	75	1.0	\$56.04
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$642,088.61	2,497	\$257.14	29,858	12.0	\$21.50
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$51,579.00	520	\$99.19	521	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$697,870.56	2,771*	\$251.85	30,454	10.9	\$22.92
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
Total.....	\$1,192,236.84	3,602*	\$330.99			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 2,045

Total eligibles enrolled during February - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$37,653.44	8	\$4,706.68	67	8.4	\$561.99
Outpatient.....	\$13,082.88	48	\$272.56	194	4.0	\$67.44
Subtotal.....	\$50,736.32	53*	\$957.29	261	4.9	\$194.39
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$868.40	17*	\$51.08	56	3.3	\$15.51
PHARMACY.....	\$20,889.00	214*	\$97.61	605	2.8	\$34.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$4,179.11	68	\$61.46	203	3.0	\$20.59
Clinic.....	\$1,690.72	37	\$45.70	75	2.0	\$22.54
Family Planning.....	\$155.15	6	\$25.86	6	1.0	\$25.86
X-ray & Lab.....	\$512.27	13	\$24.02	27	2.1	\$11.57
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$390.00	4	\$97.50	14	3.5	\$27.86
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$875.75	13	\$67.37	18	1.4	\$48.65
Case Management.....	\$179.45	2	\$89.73	3	1.5	\$59.82
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,782.45	117*	\$66.52	346	2.9	\$22.49
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$481.00	12	\$40.08	23	1.9	\$20.91
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$11,435.65	4	\$2,858.91	14	3.5	\$816.83
Ambulance Services.....	\$125.00	1	\$125.00	1	1.0	\$125.00
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$12,041.65	17*	\$708.33	38	2.2	\$316.89
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$555.00	9	\$61.67	10	1.1	\$55.50
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$70,865.92	253	\$280.10	3,160	12.5	\$22.43
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$3,564.00	36	\$99.00	36	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$74,984.92	278*	\$269.73	3,206	11.5	\$23.39
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$167,302.74	467*	\$358.25			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 1,279

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 1,499

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$4,784.72	1	\$4,784.72	8	8.0	\$598.09
Outpatient.....	\$5,849.21	40	\$146.23	145	3.6	\$40.34
Subtotal.....	\$10,633.93	40*	\$265.85	153	3.8	\$69.50
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,569.00	24*	\$65.38	81	3.4	\$19.37
PHARMACY.....	\$347.72	13*	\$26.75	23	1.8	\$15.12
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$218.67	11	\$19.88	19	1.7	\$11.51
Clinic.....	\$1,419.96	30	\$47.33	204	6.8	\$6.96
Family Planning.....	\$68.70	2	\$34.35	2	1.0	\$34.35
X-ray & Lab.....	\$364.67	16	\$22.79	26	1.6	\$14.03
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$5,076.79	42	\$120.88	104	2.5	\$48.82
Subtotal.....	\$7,148.79	90*	\$79.43	355	3.9	\$20.14
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$365.00	10	\$36.50	17	1.7	\$21.47
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$235.20	2	\$117.60	12	6.0	\$19.60
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$600.20	12*	\$50.02	29	2.4	\$20.70
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$40.00	2	\$20.00	2	1.0	\$20.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$221.33	5	\$44.27	7	1.4	\$31.62
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$261.33	6*	\$43.56	9	1.5	\$29.04
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$20,560.97	153*	\$134.39			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 160

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 2,229

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$18,151.16	4*	\$4,537.79	78	19.5	\$232.71
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$12,828.84	3	\$4,276.28	39	13.0	\$328.94
Outpatient.....	\$3,786.52	9	\$420.72	29	3.2	\$130.57
Subtotal.....	\$16,615.36	11*	\$1,510.49	68	6.1	\$244.34
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$32.00	1*	\$32.00	2	2.0	\$16.00
PHARMACY.....	\$3,448.29	16*	\$215.52	77	4.8	\$44.78
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$497.00	8	\$62.13	26	3.3	\$19.12
Clinic.....	\$727.17	9	\$80.80	490	54.4	\$1.48
Family Planning.....	\$14.81	1	\$14.81	1	1.0	\$14.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$75.95	5	\$15.19	9	1.8	\$8.44
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,314.93	18*	\$73.05	526	29.2	\$2.50
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$26.00	1	\$26.00	1	1.0	\$26.00
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$125.00	1	\$125.00	1	1.0	\$125.00
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$151.00	2*	\$75.50	2	1.0	\$75.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$2,166.08	1	\$2,166.08	280	280.0	\$7.74
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,232.11	1	\$1,232.11	59	59.0	\$20.88
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,398.19	2*	\$1,699.10	339	169.5	\$10.02
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$27,540.43	4	\$6,885.11	124	31.0	\$222.10
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$36,944.44	10	\$3,694.44	92	9.2	\$401.57
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$1,068.00	4	\$267.00	77	19.3	\$13.87
Subtotal.....	\$65,552.87	18*	\$3,641.83	293	16.2	\$223.73
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$5,205.49	11	\$473.23	302	27.5	\$17.24
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,265.49	11*	\$478.68	303	27.5	\$17.38
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$113,929.29	45*	\$2,531.76			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 5,644

Total eligibles enrolled during February - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$3,723.84	1*	\$3,723.84	16	16.0	\$232.74
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$582,221.50	81	\$7,187.92	804	9.9	\$724.16
Outpatient.....	\$51,547.76	328	\$157.16	976	3.0	\$52.82
Subtotal.....	\$633,769.26	385*	\$1,646.15	1,780	4.6	\$356.05
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$4,049.45	92*	\$44.02	335	3.6	\$12.09
PHARMACY.....	\$95,223.72	992*	\$95.99	2,691	2.7	\$35.39
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$28,638.89	428	\$66.91	1,517	3.5	\$18.88
Clinic.....	\$19,162.53	252	\$76.04	1,997	7.9	\$9.60
Family Planning.....	\$1,677.47	49	\$34.23	60	1.2	\$27.96
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,069.38	71	\$29.15	187	2.6	\$11.07
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,141.22	13	\$87.79	53	4.1	\$21.53
Podiatry.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	3	3.0	\$20.00
CRNA Services.....	\$114.12	2	\$57.06	159	79.5	\$.72
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$7,253.26	97	\$74.78	159	1.6	\$45.62
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,357.95	15	\$90.53	30	2.0	\$45.27
Subtotal.....	\$61,474.82	822*	\$74.79	4,165	5.0	\$14.76
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$30.00	2	\$15.00	3	1.5	\$10.00
Optometric Services.....	\$1,926.50	51	\$37.77	89	1.7	\$21.65
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$5,641.16	17	\$331.83	322	18.9	\$17.52
Ambulance Services.....	\$946.50	8	\$118.31	25	3.1	\$37.86
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$8,544.16	78*	\$109.54	439	5.6	\$19.46
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/HR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$230,582.12	104	\$2,217.14	7,906	76.0	\$29.17
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$4,440.00	1	\$4,440.00	222	222.0	\$20.00
CSTAR-Private.....	\$26,529.12	31	\$855.78	3,485	112.4	\$7.61
Targeted Case management..	\$2,776.12	22	\$126.19	499	22.7	\$5.56
Subtotal.....	\$264,327.36	153*	\$1,727.63	12,112	79.1	\$21.82
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$9,796.32	2	\$4,898.16	42	21.0	\$233.25
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$23,060.31	3	\$7,686.77	48	16.0	\$480.42
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$2,973.58	1	\$2,973.58	182	182.0	\$16.34
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$69,109.28	124	\$557.33	5,496	44.3	\$12.57
Subtotal.....	\$104,939.49	130*	\$807.23	5,768	44.3	\$18.19
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,893.05	120	\$57.44	122	1.0	\$56.50
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$468,798.76	1,745	\$268.65	21,958	12.6	\$21.35
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$38,709.00	398	\$97.26	391	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$514,400.81	2,017*	\$255.03	22,471	11.1	\$22.89
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$1,690,452.91	2,912*	\$580.51			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 9,588

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 11,034

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$10,590.38	25*	\$423.62	30	1.2	\$353.01
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,051.66CR	48	\$21.91CR	25	.5	\$42.07CR
Outpatient.....	\$115,281.83	790	\$145.93	1,240	1.6	\$92.97
Subtotal.....	\$114,230.17	829*	\$137.79	1,265	1.5	\$90.30
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$16.00	1*	\$16.00	1	1.0	\$16.00
PHARMACY.....	\$169.48	1*	\$169.48	1	1.0	\$169.48
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$51,093.34	1,125	\$45.42	1,935	1.7	\$26.40
Clinic.....	\$34,066.77	773	\$44.07	1,133	1.5	\$30.07
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,764.52	177	\$15.62	257	1.5	\$10.76
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$58.86	3	\$19.62	4	1.3	\$14.72
Podiatry.....	\$1,147.30	45	\$25.50	58	1.3	\$19.78
CRNA Services.....	\$221.84	9	\$24.65	10	1.1	\$22.18
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$5,338.00	177	\$30.16	249	1.4	\$21.44
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$782.86	42	\$18.64	55	1.3	\$14.23
Subtotal.....	\$95,473.49	2,027*	\$47.10	3,701	1.8	\$25.80
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$651.30	3	\$217.10	15	5.0	\$43.42
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$214.92	3	\$71.64	18	6.0	\$11.94
Personal Care.....	\$4,253.00	31	\$137.19	330	10.6	\$12.89
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,119.22	36*	\$142.20	363	10.0	\$14.10
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$33.29	1	\$33.29	1	1.0	\$33.29
Optometric Services.....	\$938.20	47	\$19.96	51	1.1	\$18.40
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$25,077.10	326	\$76.92	561	1.7	\$44.70
Ambulance Services.....	\$5,189.14	46	\$112.81	70	1.5	\$74.13
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$3,678.10	10	\$367.81	10	1.0	\$367.81
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$873.66	25	\$34.95	28	1.1	\$31.20
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$35,789.49	444*	\$80.61	721	1.6	\$49.64
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$2,286.60	12	\$190.55			
Part-B.....	\$367,700.40	8,613	\$42.69			
Subtotal ***.....	\$369,987.00	8,625	\$42.90			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$3,891.18	15	\$259.41	219	14.6	\$17.77
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$522.58	3	\$174.19	91	30.3	\$5.74
Subtotal.....	\$4,413.76	18*	\$245.21	310	17.2	\$14.24
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$38.26	1	\$38.26	6	6.0	\$6.38
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$1,822.28	16	\$113.89	27	1.7	\$67.49
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,860.54	17*	\$109.44	33	1.9	\$56.38
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$637,649.53	2,728*	\$233.74			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 373

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 811

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....					
HOSPITALS					
Inpatient.....	9	\$3,588.10	91	10.1	\$354.87
Outpatient.....	26	\$195.78	123	4.7	\$41.38
Subtotal.....	31*	\$1,205.91	214	6.9	\$174.69
DENTAL SERVICES.....	6*	\$29.48	12	2.0	\$14.74
PHARMACY.....	100*	\$76.26	209	2.1	\$36.49
PHYSICIAN RELATED					
Physician.....	26	\$31.29	44	1.7	\$18.49
Clinic.....	15	\$32.62	29	1.9	\$16.87
Family Planning.....	2	\$26.13	2	1.0	\$26.13
X-ray & Lab.....	15	\$10.36	21	1.4	\$7.40
Nurse Practitioner.....					
Podiatry.....	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
CRNA Services.....	2	\$41.94	80	40.0	\$1.05
Rural Health Clinics.....	6	\$37.83	6	1.0	\$37.83
Case Management.....					
Fed Qualified Health Care.....					
Subtotal.....	57*	\$32.22	183	3.2	\$10.03
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES					
Home Health Services.....					
Adult Day Health Care.....					
Homemaker/Respite Care.....					
Personal Care.....					
Aids Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....					
OTHER SERVICES					
Audiology Services.....					
Optometric Services.....	7	\$46.43	17	2.4	\$19.12
Durable Medical Equip.....					
Ambulance Services.....	1	\$54.50	10	10.0	\$5.45
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....					
Non-Participating Prov.....					
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Subtotal.....	8*	\$47.44	27	3.3	\$14.06
BUY-IN PREMIUMS					
Part-A.....					
Part-B.....					
Subtotal ***.....					
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
Private Home ICF/MR.....					
MR/DD Waiver.....					
Psych Rehab-Private.....					
CSTAR-Private.....					
Targeted Case management.....					
Subtotal.....					
STATE INSTITUTIONS					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....					
Mental Hospital.....					
Psych Care Under Age 22.....					
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSTAR-Public.....					
Targeted Case management.....					
Subtotal.....					
EPSDT SERVICES					
EPSDT Screenings.....	7	\$60.00	7	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	146	\$289.29	2,293	15.7	\$18.42
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....					
Subtotal.....	147*	\$290.18	2,300	15.6	\$18.55
MANAGED CARE					
Prepaid Health-Hospital...					
Prepaid health-Physician..					
Physician Sponsor Serv....					
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....					
Subtotal.....					
=====					
Total.....	219*	\$411.22			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 13,361

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 19,960

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,970,299.98	1,172	\$1,681.14	3,038	2.6	\$648.55
Outpatient.....	\$484,863.28	3,080	\$157.42	13,518	4.4	\$35.87
Subtotal.....	\$2,455,163.26	3,859*	\$636.22	16,556	4.2	\$148.29
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$13,038.95	206*	\$63.30	775	3.8	\$16.82
PHARMACY.....	\$118,631.55	3,488*	\$34.01	6,739	1.9	\$17.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$409,519.88	2,226	\$183.97	5,368	2.4	\$76.29
Clinic.....	\$341,263.86	2,227	\$153.24	15,700	7.0	\$21.74
Family Planning.....	\$137,646.47	627	\$219.55	5,582	8.9	\$24.66
X-ray & Lab.....	\$47,581.24	1,469	\$32.35	3,769	2.6	\$12.57
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$552.15	20	\$27.61	31	1.6	\$17.81
Podiatry.....	\$249.50	4	\$62.38	13	3.3	\$19.19
CRNA Services.....	\$2,397.74	44	\$54.49	1,055	24.0	\$2.27
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$112,634.56	395	\$285.15	906	2.3	\$124.32
Case Management.....	\$14,192.52	546	\$25.99	645	1.2	\$22.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$22,651.49	137	\$165.34	480	3.5	\$47.19
Subtotal.....	\$1,088,489.41	5,848*	\$186.13	33,549	5.7	\$32.44
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$1,534.56	17	\$90.27	62	3.6	\$24.75
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$167.16	1	\$167.16	14	14.0	\$11.94
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,701.72	18*	\$94.54	76	4.2	\$22.39
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$4.75	1	\$4.75	1	1.0	\$4.75
Optometric Services.....	\$6,177.75	137	\$45.09	292	2.1	\$21.16
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,945.83	14	\$210.42	949	67.8	\$3.10
Ambulance Services.....	\$5,932.41	39	\$152.11	912	23.4	\$6.50
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$15,060.74	191*	\$78.85	2,154	11.2	\$6.99
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$38.72	1	\$38.72	11	11.0	\$3.52
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$349.56	1	\$349.56	20	20.0	\$17.48
CSTAR-Private.....	\$18,901.67	24	\$787.57	2,083	86.8	\$9.07
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$19,289.95	26*	\$741.92	2,114	81.3	\$9.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$816.00	3	\$272.00	68	22.7	\$12.00
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$816.00	3*	\$272.00	68	22.6	\$12.00
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$26,593.00	416	\$63.93	445	1.1	\$59.76
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$80,875.41	953	\$84.86	2,498	2.6	\$32.38
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$107,468.41	1,098*	\$97.88	2,943	2.6	\$36.52
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$3,819,659.99	9,210*	\$414.73			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 191,508

Total eligibles enrolled during February - 184,395

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$5,780.22	2*	\$2,890.11	93	46.5	\$62.15
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,351,163.12	1,045	\$3,206.85	4,937	4.7	\$678.79
Outpatient.....	\$1,343,328.29	8,793	\$152.77	28,135	3.2	\$47.75
Subtotal.....	\$4,694,491.41	9,461*	\$496.19	33,072	3.5	\$141.95
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$107,527.76	1,917*	\$56.09	7,311	3.8	\$14.71
PHARMACY.....	\$1,349,800.61	29,669*	\$45.50	66,117	2.2	\$20.42
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$258,422.94	5,577	\$46.34	15,908	2.9	\$16.24
Clinic.....	\$367,900.40	6,993	\$52.61	39,610	5.7	\$9.29
Family Planning.....	\$25,848.69	711	\$36.36	913	1.3	\$28.31
X-ray & Lab.....	\$31,296.34	1,577	\$19.85	2,925	1.9	\$10.70
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,882.98	70	\$26.90	117	1.7	\$16.09
Podiatry.....	\$2,108.95	47	\$44.87	89	1.9	\$23.70
CRNA Services.....	\$2,354.45	51	\$46.17	3,191	62.6	\$74
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$316,063.37	4,717	\$67.01	7,300	1.5	\$43.30
Case Management.....	\$2,205.41	73	\$30.21	87	1.2	\$25.35
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$24,642.60	463	\$53.22	829	1.8	\$29.73
Subtotal.....	\$1,032,726.13	17,451*	\$59.18	70,969	4.0	\$14.55
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,660.76	12	\$305.06	101	8.4	\$36.25
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$683.20	1	\$683.20	16	16.0	\$42.70
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$2,492.08	5	\$498.42	203	40.6	\$12.28
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,836.04	17*	\$402.12	320	18.8	\$21.36
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$561.00	18	\$31.17	21	1.2	\$26.71
Optometric Services.....	\$38,587.07	914	\$42.22	1,703	1.9	\$22.66
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$107,836.89	395	\$273.00	873	2.2	\$123.52
Ambulance Services.....	\$21,388.96	142	\$150.63	3,491	24.6	\$6.13
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$1,001.75	2	\$500.88	11	5.5	\$91.07
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$169,375.67	1,461*	\$115.93	6,099	4.1	\$27.77
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$128,827.14	69	\$1,867.06	3,158	45.8	\$40.79
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$187.36CR	6	\$31.23CR	45CR	7.5CR	\$4.16
CSTAR-Private.....	\$140,423.91	134	\$1,047.94	16,130	120.4	\$8.71
Targeted Case management..	\$9,082.29	72	\$126.14	1,623	22.5	\$5.60
Subtotal.....	\$278,145.98	277*	\$1,004.14	20,866	75.3	\$13.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$1,059.42	1	\$1,059.42	3	3.0	\$353.14
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$773.02	1	\$773.02	50	50.0	\$15.46
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$114,509.12	267	\$428.87	9,767	36.6	\$11.72
Subtotal.....	\$116,341.56	269*	\$432.50	9,820	36.5	\$11.85
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$187,875.26	3,087	\$60.86	3,291	1.1	\$57.09
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,762,219.04	19,351	\$91.07	102,705	5.3	\$17.16
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$5,445.00	55	\$99.00	55	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,955,539.30	20,467*	\$95.55	106,051	5.1	\$18.44
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$9,716,564.68	47,934*	\$202.71			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 1,500

Total eligibles enrolled during February - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....	\$52,318.55	437	\$119.72	2,353	5.4	\$22.23
Subtotal.....	\$52,318.55	437*	\$119.72	2,353	5.3	\$22.23
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....	\$22,401.61	714*	\$31.37	1,219	1.7	\$18.38
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$5,792.50	161	\$35.98	446	2.8	\$12.99
Clinic.....	\$9,397.62	373	\$25.19	567	1.5	\$16.57
Family Planning.....	\$191.79	5	\$38.36	9	1.8	\$21.91
X-ray & Lab.....	\$14,427.32	320	\$45.09	1,261	3.9	\$11.44
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$992.00	14	\$70.86	27	1.9	\$36.74
Case Management.....	\$3,923.39	192	\$20.43	215	1.1	\$18.25
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$20,680.30	168	\$123.10	589	3.5	\$35.11
Subtotal.....	\$55,404.92	923*	\$60.03	3,114	3.3	\$17.79
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$192.60	1	\$192.60	13	13.0	\$14.82
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$192.60	1*	\$192.60	13	13.0	\$14.82
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$480.00	8	\$60.00	8	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$2,207.50	68	\$32.46	125	1.8	\$17.66
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,687.50	73*	\$36.82	133	1.8	\$20.21
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
Total.....	\$133,005.18	1,611*	\$82.56			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Adult Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 9,835

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during February -

1,839

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$41,150.70	19	\$2,165.83	83	4.4	\$495.79
Outpatient.....	\$35,282.56	145	\$243.33	673	4.6	\$52.43
Subtotal.....	\$76,433.26	158*	\$483.75	756	4.7	\$101.10
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$15,346.10	323*	\$47.51	959	3.0	\$16.00
PHARMACY.....	\$9,965.84	131*	\$76.08	309	2.4	\$32.25
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$11,356.53	168	\$67.60	733	4.4	\$15.49
Clinic.....	\$5,009.25	86	\$58.25	219	2.5	\$25.87
Family Planning.....	\$5,712.87	34	\$169.20	148	4.4	\$25.09
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,085.65	25	\$43.43	75	3.0	\$14.48
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$142.00	2	\$71.00	2	1.0	\$71.00
CRNA Services.....	\$21.00	1	\$21.00	1	1.0	\$21.00
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
Case Management.....	\$11,377.81	176	\$64.65	397	2.3	\$28.66
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$32,713.11	460*	\$71.12	1,576	3.4	\$20.76
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,169.25	31	\$37.72	50	1.6	\$23.39
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$803.76	5	\$160.75	212	42.4	\$55.79
Ambulance Services.....	\$3,886.60	32	\$121.46	258	8.1	\$15.06
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,859.61	67*	\$87.46	520	7.7	\$11.27
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$470.68	3	\$156.89	17	5.7	\$27.69
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$39,252.57	60	\$654.21	5,180	86.3	\$7.58
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$39,723.25	63*	\$630.53	5,197	82.4	\$7.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$354.91	3	\$118.30	36	12.0	\$9.86
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$354.91	3*	\$118.30	36	12.0	\$9.86
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$213.00	7	\$30.43	16	2.3	\$13.31
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$213.00	7*	\$30.43	16	2.2	\$13.31
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$180,609.08	1,074*	\$168.16			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Child Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - 22,211

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during February -

268

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$272,902.81	37	\$7,375.75	243	6.6	\$1,123.06
Outpatient.....	\$60,784.09	128	\$474.88	607	4.7	\$100.14
Subtotal.....	\$333,686.90	158*	\$2,111.94	850	5.3	\$392.57
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$262.40	4*	\$65.60	18	4.5	\$14.58
PHARMACY.....	\$6,257.75	189*	\$33.11	126	.7	\$49.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$2,069.25	36	\$57.48	97	2.7	\$21.33
Clinic.....	\$8,385.30	95	\$88.27	755	7.9	\$11.11
Family Planning.....	\$137.07	5	\$27.41	6	1.2	\$22.85
X-ray & Lab.....	\$44.75	4	\$11.19	6	1.5	\$7.46
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....	\$24.25	1	\$24.25	1	1.0	\$24.25
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,614.53	98	\$16.47	163	1.7	\$9.91
Subtotal.....	\$12,275.15	229*	\$53.60	1,028	4.4	\$11.94
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$7,116.00	11	\$646.91	31	2.8	\$229.55
Ambulance Services.....	\$426.64	5	\$85.33	17	3.4	\$25.10
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,542.64	16*	\$471.42	48	3.0	\$157.14
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$3,499.75	5	\$699.95	437	87.4	\$8.01
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$9,110.07	21	\$433.81	1,067	50.8	\$8.54
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$12,609.82	26*	\$484.99	1,504	57.8	\$8.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$208.00	1	\$208.00	16	16.0	\$13.00
Subtotal.....	\$208.00	1*	\$208.00	16	16.0	\$13.00
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$2,091.10	34	\$61.50	35	1.0	\$59.75
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$53,708.83	469	\$114.52	5,936	12.7	\$9.05
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$99.00CR	2	\$49.50CR	1CR	.5CR	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$55,700.93	486*	\$114.61	5,970	12.2	\$9.33
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$428,543.59	894*	\$479.36			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, February, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Medicaid for Children Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 01/30/98 - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
Total eligibles enrolled during February -		26,585				
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....						
Subtotal.....						
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....						
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....						
Clinic.....						
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....						
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....						
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....						
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....			*			

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

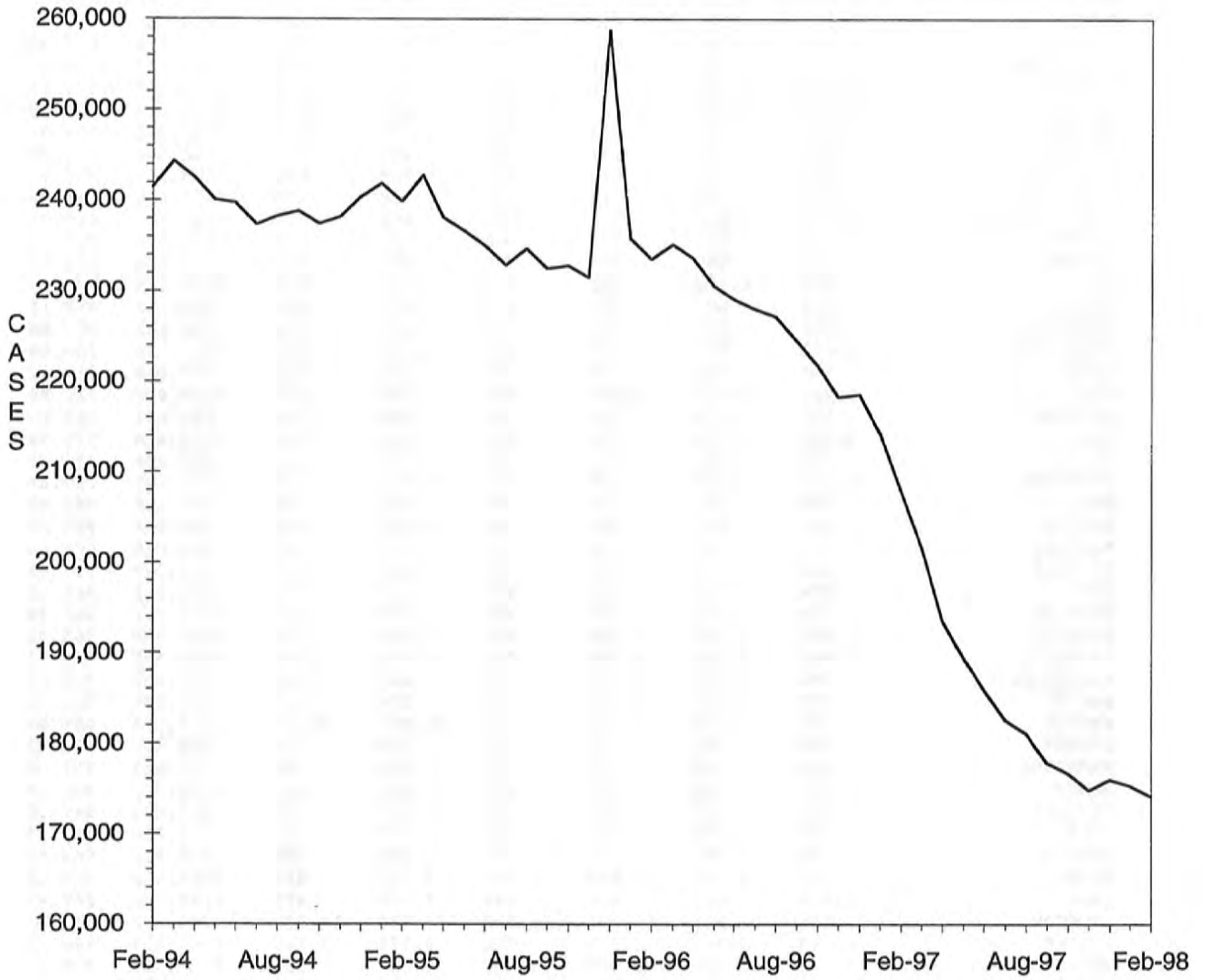


TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
STATE TOTAL	416,320	174,150	135,092	46,470	281,228	127,680	\$29,603,748	\$71.11
ADAIR	1,309	616	253	90	1,056	526	\$85,205	\$65.09
ANDREW	671	292	120	42	551	250	\$41,418	\$61.73
ATCHISON	342	156	54	19	288	137	\$20,235	\$59.17
AUDRAIN	1,755	788	433	154	1,322	634	\$119,229	\$67.94
BARRY	3,055	1,166	865	348	2,190	818	\$201,403	\$65.93
BARTON	887	373	273	115	614	258	\$56,160	\$63.31
BATES	1,350	504	231	77	1,119	427	\$84,704	\$62.74
BENTON	1,805	765	531	196	1,274	569	\$124,315	\$68.87
BOLLINGER	1,150	453	281	110	869	343	\$73,093	\$63.56
BOONE	8,148	3,615	2,197	774	5,951	2,841	\$593,579	\$72.85
BUCHANAN	7,414	3,119	1,561	543	5,853	2,576	\$505,772	\$68.22
BUTLER	5,385	2,446	1,232	436	4,153	2,010	\$322,838	\$59.95
CALDWELL	661	255	138	53	523	202	\$42,345	\$64.06
CALLAWAY	2,127	904	658	243	1,469	661	\$143,275	\$67.36
CAMDEN	2,202	933	324	111	1,878	822	\$145,254	\$65.96
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,068	1,854	977	354	3,091	1,500	\$284,622	\$69.97
CARROLL	987	393	162	60	825	333	\$63,824	\$64.66
CARTER	1,159	456	285	98	874	358	\$70,834	\$61.12
CASS	2,842	1,123	622	221	2,220	902	\$200,283	\$70.47
CEDAR	1,451	627	385	171	1,066	456	\$84,312	\$58.11
CHARITON	535	229	83	29	452	200	\$30,163	\$56.38
CHRISTIAN	2,491	967	429	155	2,062	812	\$169,575	\$68.08
CLARK	593	228	72	26	521	202	\$37,965	\$64.02
CLAY	4,457	2,003	1,057	424	3,400	1,579	\$320,023	\$71.80
CLINTON	832	324	187	59	645	265	\$55,691	\$66.94
COLE	2,952	1,313	732	261	2,220	1,052	\$212,424	\$71.96
COOPER	798	355	120	44	678	311	\$45,806	\$57.40
CRAWFORD	2,543	987	759	308	1,784	679	\$175,599	\$69.05
DADE	608	234	162	60	446	174	\$34,609	\$56.92
DALLAS	1,452	582	250	90	1,202	492	\$96,966	\$66.78
DAVISS	521	179	43	17	478	162	\$29,518	\$58.66
DE KALB	683	290	101	35	582	255	\$40,249	\$58.93
DENT	1,834	732	417	135	1,417	597	\$112,326	\$61.25
DOUGLAS	1,638	693	329	126	1,309	567	\$107,742	\$65.78
DUNKLIN	7,097	3,237	2,733	1,026	4,364	2,211	\$454,060	\$63.98
FRANKLIN	4,457	1,742	1,078	382	3,379	1,360	\$305,331	\$68.51
GASCONADE	746	316	137	55	609	261	\$47,602	\$63.81
GENTRY	303	128	27	9	276	119	\$15,834	\$52.26
GREENE	15,246	6,882	3,739	1,442	11,507	5,440	\$1,060,253	\$69.54
GRUNDY	896	404	108	40	788	364	\$52,262	\$58.33
HARRISON	639	297	97	34	542	263	\$37,019	\$57.93
HENRY	1,921	841	589	239	1,332	602	\$125,213	\$65.18
HICKORY	1,009	437	162	63	847	374	\$67,676	\$67.07
HOLT	327	138	57	22	270	116	\$19,544	\$59.77
HOWARD	719	305	137	47	582	258	\$45,335	\$63.05
HOWELL	4,457	1,784	850	296	3,607	1,488	\$283,616	\$63.63
IRON	1,678	655	523	184	1,155	471	\$113,968	\$67.92
JACKSON	51,036	21,141	20,597	6,808	30,439	14,333	\$3,949,237	\$77.38
JASPER	8,910	3,845	2,334	882	6,576	2,963	\$593,819	\$66.65
JEFFERSON	8,562	3,344	3,023	1,160	5,539	2,184	\$647,363	\$75.61
JOHNSON	2,505	1,071	545	224	1,960	847	\$181,793	\$72.57
KNOX	274	106	28	8	246	98	\$15,697	\$57.29
LACLEDE	2,739	1,087	531	197	2,208	890	\$180,232	\$65.80
LAFAYETTE	1,756	743	350	149	1,406	594	\$110,960	\$63.19
LAWRENCE	2,767	1,081	761	277	2,006	804	\$180,128	\$65.10
LEWIS	680	285	203	90	477	195	\$41,966	\$61.71
LINCOLN	2,544	941	517	173	2,027	768	\$177,794	\$69.89
LINN	1,026	442	193	79	833	363	\$60,297	\$58.77

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
LIVINGSTON	982	449	122	43	860	406	\$57,420	\$58.47
MCDONALD	2,532	973	485	174	2,047	799	\$165,190	\$65.24
MACON	797	369	208	79	589	290	\$49,254	\$61.80
MADISON	1,475	619	458	181	1,017	438	\$94,013	\$63.74
MARIES	646	261	128	46	518	215	\$39,780	\$61.58
MARION	2,748	1,150	713	261	2,035	889	\$189,732	\$69.04
MERCER	280	121	57	21	223	100	\$15,371	\$54.90
MILLER	2,181	876	365	129	1,816	747	\$142,205	\$65.20
MISSISSIPPI	3,575	1,676	1,453	537	2,122	1,139	\$235,936	\$66.00
MONITEAU	516	230	100	49	416	181	\$31,058	\$60.19
MONROE	469	209	35	15	434	194	\$25,420	\$54.20
MONTGOMERY	732	300	105	42	627	258	\$44,540	\$60.85
MORGAN	1,399	554	448	165	951	389	\$91,352	\$65.30
NEW MADRID	3,977	1,764	1,361	511	2,616	1,253	\$246,826	\$62.06
NEWTON	3,078	1,195	736	312	2,342	883	\$196,944	\$63.98
NODAWAY	733	343	121	50	612	293	\$39,264	\$53.57
OREGON	1,560	632	227	72	1,333	560	\$91,369	\$58.57
OSAGE	436	180	58	22	378	158	\$27,990	\$64.20
OZARK	1,250	498	289	103	961	395	\$77,059	\$61.65
PEMISCOT	5,544	2,364	2,434	805	3,110	1,559	\$332,165	\$59.91
PERRY	926	421	249	93	677	328	\$58,037	\$62.67
PETTIS	3,276	1,373	983	417	2,293	956	\$207,937	\$63.47
PHELPS	2,939	1,181	629	218	2,310	963	\$192,889	\$65.63
PIKE	1,149	454	178	64	971	390	\$71,857	\$62.54
PLATTE	1,220	518	264	101	956	417	\$88,145	\$72.25
POLK	2,233	865	382	129	1,851	736	\$140,804	\$63.06
PULASKI	2,723	1,090	390	138	2,333	952	\$169,694	\$62.32
PUTNAM	432	191	43	17	389	174	\$25,774	\$59.66
RALLS	550	220	148	59	402	161	\$32,910	\$59.84
RANDOLPH	2,352	986	444	158	1,908	828	\$149,258	\$63.46
RAY	1,284	483	220	75	1,064	408	\$81,949	\$63.82
REYNOLDS	1,057	447	343	114	714	333	\$65,473	\$61.94
RIPLEY	2,752	1,153	591	184	2,161	969	\$174,037	\$63.24
ST CHARLES	5,936	2,489	1,678	572	4,258	1,917	\$443,846	\$74.77
ST CLAIR	1,049	431	260	98	789	333	\$63,024	\$60.08
ST FRANCOIS	6,400	2,705	1,650	590	4,750	2,115	\$437,486	\$68.36
STE GENEVIEVE	951	386	233	78	718	308	\$65,887	\$69.28
ST LOUIS COUNTY	42,433	17,012	17,058	5,668	25,375	11,344	\$3,278,629	\$77.27
SALINE	1,657	715	542	215	1,115	500	\$100,131	\$60.43
SCHUYLER	299	136	41	14	258	122	\$16,805	\$56.20
SCOTLAND	342	155	83	35	259	120	\$18,749	\$54.82
SCOTT	5,803	2,533	1,509	517	4,294	2,016	\$362,847	\$62.53
SHANNON	1,420	581	307	126	1,113	455	\$86,649	\$61.02
SHELBY	460	196	124	47	336	149	\$24,345	\$52.92
STODDARD	3,346	1,558	899	400	2,447	1,158	\$193,180	\$57.73
STONE	2,347	902	391	142	1,956	760	\$170,011	\$72.44
SULLIVAN	504	250	154	71	350	179	\$29,327	\$58.19
TANEY	2,745	1,074	399	163	2,346	911	\$199,179	\$72.56
TEXAS	2,506	990	797	288	1,709	702	\$164,428	\$65.61
VERNON	1,811	776	463	168	1,348	608	\$112,517	\$62.13
WARREN	1,099	440	241	81	858	359	\$78,362	\$71.30
WASHINGTON	4,432	1,703	1,385	472	3,047	1,231	\$305,815	\$69.00
WAYNE	2,370	996	787	304	1,583	692	\$149,661	\$63.15
WEBSTER	2,010	783	566	203	1,444	580	\$135,426	\$67.38
WORTH	183	72	24	8	159	64	\$8,112	\$44.33
WRIGHT	2,419	999	641	252	1,778	747	\$155,677	\$64.36
ST LOUIS CITY	72,996	30,917	34,451	10,704	38,545	20,213	\$5,853,648	\$80.19

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
STATE TOTAL	416,320	148,866	258,932	3,356	564	1,351	3,251
ADAIR	1,309	31	1,275	2	0	0	1
ANDREW	671	1	665	0	2	0	3
ATCHISON	342	2	340	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1,755	340	1,405	5	5	0	0
BARRY	3,055	8	2,977	57	6	4	3
BARTON	887	0	880	4	3	0	0
BATES	1,350	12	1,336	0	0	0	2
BENTON	1,805	3	1,790	6	3	1	2
BOLLINGER	1,150	0	1,148	2	0	0	0
BOONE	8,148	3,165	4,785	87	6	62	43
BUCHANAN	7,414	653	6,691	57	7	0	6
BUTLER	5,385	684	4,689	9	1	2	0
CALDWELL	661	0	652	0	5	0	4
CALLAWAY	2,127	229	1,894	0	0	1	3
CAMDEN	2,202	7	2,141	24	16	5	9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,068	1,165	2,870	14	4	4	11
CARROLL	987	71	914	0	0	0	2
CARTER	1,159	0	1,153	1	5	0	0
CASS	2,842	69	2,737	17	7	4	8
CEDAR	1,451	1	1,436	0	5	1	8
CHARITON	535	68	460	7	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	2,491	10	2,454	15	8	1	3
CLARK	593	1	592	0	0	0	0
CLAY	4,457	329	3,969	85	24	27	23
CLINTON	832	31	769	13	15	3	1
COLE	2,952	861	2,050	23	1	11	6
COOPER	798	128	663	3	4	0	0
CRAWFORD	2,543	0	2,531	3	9	0	0
DADE	608	1	600	0	0	1	6
DALLAS	1,452	4	1,440	3	1	4	0
DAVISS	521	0	516	5	0	0	0
DE KALB	683	8	673	2	0	0	0
DENT	1,834	16	1,816	0	2	0	0
DOUGLAS	1,638	0	1,632	0	2	4	0
DUNKLIN	7,097	1,621	5,332	127	2	7	8
FRANKLIN	4,457	150	4,284	16	1	1	5
GASCONADE	746	0	746	0	0	0	0
GENTRY	303	0	303	0	0	0	0
GREENE	15,246	947	13,951	180	46	100	22
GRUNDY	896	5	870	17	0	1	3
HARRISON	639	0	637	0	1	0	1
HENRY	1,921	45	1,865	6	0	0	5
HICKORY	1,009	0	998	0	11	0	0
HOLT	327	0	327	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	719	170	540	6	3	0	0
HOWELL	4,457	12	4,394	25	15	8	3
IRON	1,678	80	1,598	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	51,036	31,599	17,321	1,272	62	536	246
JASPER	8,910	193	8,557	110	19	18	13
JEFFERSON	8,562	187	8,318	29	2	3	23
JOHNSON	2,505	419	1,997	50	5	12	22
KNOX	274	0	272	0	0	0	2
LACLEDE	2,739	17	2,692	15	14	0	1
LAFAYETTE	1,756	125	1,604	27	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	2,767	12	2,714	26	1	3	11
LEWIS	680	72	602	0	3	0	3
LINCOLN	2,544	139	2,370	11	14	6	4
LINN	1,026	23	998	5	0	0	0

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
LIVINGSTON	982	41	940	0	1	0	0
MCDONALD	2,532	3	2,280	201	27	10	11
MACON	797	67	723	6	1	0	0
MADISON	1,475	0	1,473	2	0	0	0
MARIES	646	8	634	0	4	0	0
MARION	2,748	376	2,368	2	0	0	2
MERCER	280	5	274	1	0	0	0
MILLER	2,181	1	2,174	3	0	1	2
MISSISSIPPI	3,575	1,701	1,857	15	0	0	2
MONITEAU	516	4	503	9	0	0	0
MONROE	469	76	382	10	0	0	1
MONTGOMERY	732	66	666	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	1,399	12	1,379	3	3	0	2
NEW MADRID	3,977	1,607	2,355	10	2	0	3
NEWTON	3,078	15	2,991	50	21	0	1
NODAWAY	733	6	725	2	0	0	0
OREGON	1,560	0	1,549	7	4	0	0
OSAGE	436	0	434	2	0	0	0
OZARK	1,250	0	1,246	4	0	0	0
PEMISCOT	5,544	3,215	2,316	12	1	0	0
PERRY	926	6	915	0	0	4	1
PETTIS	3,276	363	2,860	42	2	9	0
PHELPS	2,939	55	2,847	8	8	8	13
PIKE	1,149	153	990	3	0	3	0
PLATTE	1,220	101	1,096	13	1	9	0
POLK	2,233	4	2,203	16	5	5	0
PULASKI	2,723	301	2,311	63	19	9	20
PUTNAM	432	0	432	0	0	0	0
RALLS	550	24	524	2	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2,352	281	2,045	22	0	2	2
RAY	1,284	38	1,240	0	5	0	1
REYNOLDS	1,057	0	1,053	3	0	0	1
RIPLEY	2,752	0	2,744	5	0	0	3
ST CHARLES	5,936	1,158	4,678	30	9	24	37
ST CLAIR	1,049	0	1,049	0	0	0	0
ST FRANCOIS	6,400	111	6,252	16	18	3	0
STE GENEVIEVE	951	23	914	8	0	0	6
ST LOUIS COUNTY	42,433	31,342	10,436	91	12	226	326
SALINE	1,657	205	1,437	7	0	2	6
SCHUYLER	299	0	299	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	342	0	342	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	5,803	1,824	3,930	31	5	8	5
SHANNON	1,420	0	1,411	8	1	0	0
SHELBY	460	10	442	0	8	0	0
STODDARD	3,346	54	3,254	27	8	3	0
STONE	2,347	3	2,335	7	2	0	0
SULLIVAN	504	1	478	21	1	0	3
TANEY	2,745	3	2,716	3	11	4	8
TEXAS	2,506	1	2,501	0	3	1	0
VERNON	1,811	5	1,782	14	7	3	0
WARREN	1,099	122	970	4	0	0	3
WASHINGTON	4,432	47	4,369	9	5	0	2
WAYNE	2,370	3	2,359	6	2	0	0
WEBSTER	2,010	0	1,974	14	2	0	20
WORTH	183	0	179	4	0	0	0
WRIGHT	2,419	6	2,401	8	4	0	0
ST LOUIS CITY	72,996	61,705	8,662	166	22	187	2,254

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 1998

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 1	ANDREW	292	671	\$41,418
	ATCHISON	156	342	\$20,235
	BUCHANAN	3,119	7,414	\$505,772
	CALDWELL	255	661	\$42,345
	CARROLL	393	987	\$63,824
	CASS	1,123	2,842	\$200,283
	CHARITON	229	535	\$30,163
	CLAY	2,003	4,457	\$320,023
	CLINTON	324	832	\$55,691
	COOPER	355	798	\$45,806
	DAVISS	179	521	\$29,518
	DE KALB	290	683	\$40,249
	GENTRY	128	303	\$15,834
	GRUNDY	404	896	\$52,262
	HARRISON	297	639	\$37,019
	HOLT	138	327	\$19,544
	HOWARD	305	719	\$45,335
	JOHNSON	1,071	2,505	\$181,793
	LAFAYETTE	743	1,756	\$110,960
	LINN	442	1,026	\$60,297
	LIVINGSTON	449	982	\$57,420
	MERCER	121	280	\$15,371
	NODAWAY	343	733	\$39,264
	PETTIS	1,373	3,276	\$207,937
	PLATTE	518	1,220	\$88,145
	PUTNAM	191	432	\$25,774
	RANDOLPH	986	2,352	\$149,258
	RAY	483	1,284	\$81,949
	SALINE	715	1,657	\$100,131
	SULLIVAN	250	504	\$29,327
WORTH	72	183	\$8,112	
	* AREA TOTAL *	17,747	41,817	\$2,721,059
AREA 2	ADAIR	616	1,309	\$85,205
	AUDRAIN	788	1,755	\$119,229
	BOONE	3,615	8,148	\$593,579
	CALLAWAY	904	2,127	\$143,275
	CLARK	228	593	\$37,965
	COLE	1,313	2,952	\$212,424
	FRANKLIN	1,742	4,457	\$305,331
	GASCONADE	316	746	\$47,602
	JEFFERSON	3,344	8,562	\$647,363
	KNOX	106	274	\$15,697
	LEWIS	285	680	\$41,966
	LINCOLN	941	2,544	\$177,794
	MACON	369	797	\$49,254
	MARION	1,150	2,748	\$189,732
	MONROE	209	469	\$25,420
	MONTGOMERY	300	732	\$44,540
	OSAGE	180	436	\$27,990
	PIKE	454	1,149	\$71,857
	RALLS	220	550	\$32,910
	ST CHARLES	2,489	5,936	\$443,846
	SCHUYLER	136	299	\$16,805
	SCOTLAND	155	342	\$18,749
	SHELBY	196	460	\$24,345
WARREN	440	1,099	\$78,362	
	* AREA TOTAL *	20,496	49,164	\$3,451,240
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	453	1,150	\$73,093
	BUTLER	2,446	5,385	\$322,838
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,854	4,068	\$284,622
	CARTER	456	1,159	\$70,834
	CRAWFORD	987	2,543	\$175,599
	DENT	732	1,834	\$112,326

TABLE 7.
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 1998

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS	
AREA 3	DUNKLIN	3,237	7,097	\$454,060	
	HOWELL	1,784	4,457	\$283,616	
	IRON	655	1,678	\$113,968	
	MADISON	619	1,475	\$94,013	
	MISSISSIPPI	1,676	3,575	\$235,936	
	NEW MADRID	1,764	3,977	\$246,826	
	OREGON	632	1,560	\$91,369	
	PEMISCOT	2,364	5,544	\$332,165	
	PERRY	421	926	\$58,037	
	REYNOLDS	447	1,057	\$65,473	
	RIPLEY	1,153	2,752	\$174,037	
	ST FRANCOIS	2,705	6,400	\$437,486	
	STE GENEVIEVE	386	951	\$65,887	
	SCOTT	2,533	5,803	\$362,847	
	SHANNON	581	1,420	\$86,649	
	STODDARD	1,558	3,346	\$193,180	
	WASHINGTON	1,703	4,432	\$305,815	
	WAYNE	996	2,370	\$149,661	
		* AREA TOTAL *	32,142	74,959	\$4,790,337
	AREA 4	BARRY	1,166	3,055	\$201,403
BARTON		373	887	\$56,160	
BATES		504	1,350	\$84,704	
BENTON		765	1,805	\$124,315	
CAMDEN		933	2,202	\$145,254	
CEDAR		627	1,451	\$84,312	
CHRISTIAN		967	2,491	\$169,575	
DADE		234	608	\$34,609	
DALLAS		582	1,452	\$96,966	
DOUGLAS		693	1,638	\$107,742	
GREENE		6,882	15,246	\$1,060,253	
HENRY		841	1,921	\$125,213	
HICKORY		437	1,009	\$67,676	
JASPER		3,845	8,910	\$593,819	
LACLEDE		1,087	2,739	\$180,232	
LAWRENCE		1,081	2,767	\$180,128	
MCDONALD		973	2,532	\$165,190	
MARIES		261	646	\$39,780	
MILLER		876	2,181	\$142,205	
MONITEAU		230	516	\$31,058	
MORGAN		554	1,399	\$91,352	
NEWTON		1,195	3,078	\$196,944	
OZARK		498	1,250	\$77,059	
PHELPS		1,181	2,939	\$192,889	
POLK		865	2,233	\$140,804	
PULASKI		1,090	2,723	\$169,694	
ST CLAIR		431	1,049	\$63,024	
STONE		902	2,347	\$170,011	
TANEY		1,074	2,745	\$199,179	
TEXAS		990	2,506	\$164,428	
VERNON	776	1,811	\$112,517		
WEBSTER	783	2,010	\$135,426		
WRIGHT	999	2,419	\$155,677		
	* AREA TOTAL *	34,695	83,915	\$5,559,598	
AREA 5	JACKSON	21,141	51,036	\$3,949,237	
	* AREA TOTAL *	21,141	51,036	\$3,949,237	
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	30,917	72,996	\$5,853,648	
	* AREA TOTAL *	30,917	72,996	\$5,853,648	
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	17,012	42,433	\$3,278,629	
	* AREA TOTAL *	17,012	42,433	\$3,278,629	
STATE TOTAL		174,150	416,320	\$29,603,748	

TABLE 8.1

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
AREA 1							
ANDREW	71	59	90.8	6	9.2	1	98.5
ATCHISON	34	29	100.0	0	0.0	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	864	784	90.0	87	10.0	20	97.7
CALDWELL	56	42	80.8	10	19.2	6	88.5
CARROLL	96	83	90.2	9	9.8	1	98.9
CASS	342	258	81.6	58	18.4	15	95.3
CHARITON	48	45	91.8	4	8.2	0	100.0
CLAY	571	482	81.8	107	18.2	38	93.5
CLINTON	87	81	92.0	7	8.0	3	96.6
COOPER	94	81	81.8	18	18.2	4	96.0
DAVISS	50	38	82.6	8	17.4	2	95.7
DE KALB	79	72	92.3	6	7.7	1	98.7
GENTRY	26	22	88.0	3	12.0	1	96.0
GRUNDY	81	82	88.2	11	11.8	0	100.0
HARRISON	61	53	86.9	8	13.1	1	98.4
HOLT	28	31	81.6	7	18.4	1	97.4
HOWARD	71	67	93.1	5	6.9	9	87.5
JOHNSON	341	307	85.5	52	14.5	19	94.7
LAFAYETTE	214	187	87.8	26	12.2	8	96.2
LINN	105	100	86.2	16	13.8	1	99.1
LIVINGSTON	86	77	82.8	16	17.2	6	93.5
MERCER	25	26	89.7	3	10.3	0	100.0
NODAWAY	70	62	88.6	8	11.4	0	100.0
PETTIS	375	343	82.7	72	17.3	11	97.3
PLATTE	151	137	82.0	30	18.0	1	99.4
PUTNAM	47	51	89.5	6	10.5	4	93.0
RANDOLPH	231	212	89.1	26	10.9	8	96.6
RAY	168	134	81.7	30	18.3	5	97.0
SALINE	198	175	85.0	31	15.0	5	97.6
SULLIVAN	54	40	83.3	8	16.7	0	100.0
WORTH	14	12	92.3	1	7.7	3	76.9
TOTAL AREA 1	4,738	4,172	86.0	679	14.0	174	96.4
AREA 2							
ADAIR	178	160	93.6	11	6.4	0	100.0
AUDRAIN	200	174	89.2	21	10.8	8	95.9
BOONE	953	827	84.3	154	15.7	94	90.4
CALLAWAY	248	205	81.3	47	18.7	15	94.0
CLARK	57	57	89.1	7	10.9	0	100.0
COLE	361	333	83.9	64	16.1	63	84.1
FRANKLIN	467	362	82.6	76	17.4	43	90.2
GASCONADE	100	90	91.8	8	8.2	0	100.0
JEFFERSON	995	849	84.6	155	15.4	68	93.2
KNOX	27	26	92.9	2	7.1	0	100.0
LEWIS	64	67	94.4	4	5.6	2	97.2
LINCOLN	245	218	84.8	39	15.2	7	97.3
MACON	101	75	83.3	15	16.7	3	96.7
MARION	265	257	92.1	22	7.9	7	97.5
MONROE	55	35	68.6	16	31.4	2	96.1
MONTGOMERY	87	69	92.0	6	8.0	1	98.7
OSAGE	35	42	93.3	3	6.7	0	100.0
PIKE	90	87	85.3	15	14.7	5	95.1
RALLS	48	39	84.8	7	15.2	4	91.3
ST CHARLES	742	597	80.8	142	19.2	69	90.7
SCHUYLER	32	25	86.2	4	13.8	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	38	33	86.8	5	13.2	1	97.4
SHELBY	43	32	78.0	9	22.0	0	100.0
WARREN	128	115	85.8	19	14.2	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 2	5,559	4,774	84.9	851	15.1	392	93.0
AREA 3							
BOLLINGER	102	84	92.3	7	7.7	2	97.8
BUTLER	458	419	89.9	47	10.1	17	96.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	509	431	85.9	71	14.1	14	97.2
CARTER	106	99	96.1	4	3.9	5	95.1
CRAWFORD	274	208	88.1	28	11.9	7	97.0
DENT	183	172	93.0	13	7.0	2	98.9
DUNKLIN	633	608	92.4	50	7.6	11	98.3

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
HOWELL	447	405	89.6	47	10.4	30	93.4
IRON	143	137	93.8	9	6.2	5	96.6
MADISON	152	134	92.4	11	7.6	2	98.6
MISSISSIPPI	381	341	95.0	18	5.0	3	99.2
NEW MADRID	316	288	92.6	23	7.4	3	99.0
OREGON	118	111	91.7	10	8.3	1	99.2
PEMISCOT	418	369	91.3	35	8.7	2	99.5
PERRY	97	79	89.8	9	10.2	18	79.5
REYNOLDS	92	89	92.7	7	7.3	0	100.0
RIPLEY	231	233	95.9	10	4.1	9	96.3
ST FRANCOIS	556	465	88.2	62	11.8	20	96.2
STE GENEVIEVE	79	79	94.0	5	6.0	1	98.8
SCOTT	527	468	88.3	62	11.7	8	98.5
SHANNON	99	101	90.2	11	9.8	8	92.9
STODDARD	310	286	92.6	23	7.4	7	97.7
WASHINGTON	365	317	92.4	26	7.6	17	95.0
WAYNE	231	230	92.4	19	7.6	8	96.8
TOTAL AREA 3	6,827	6,153	91.0	607	9.0	200	97.0
AREA 4							
BARRY	273	269	88.5	35	11.5	6	98.0
BARTON	85	67	87.0	10	13.0	5	93.5
BATES	127	120	87.0	18	13.0	8	94.2
BENTON	200	164	91.6	15	8.4	2	98.9
CAMDEN	255	231	90.6	24	9.4	4	98.4
CEDAR	120	108	89.3	13	10.7	5	95.9
CHRISTIAN	320	260	85.0	46	15.0	9	97.1
DADE	50	46	85.2	8	14.8	2	96.3
DALLAS	154	143	89.4	17	10.6	9	94.4
DOUGLAS	154	138	90.2	15	9.8	2	98.7
GREENE	1,910	1,648	84.0	313	16.0	223	88.6
HENRY	201	186	84.2	35	15.8	5	97.7
HICKORY	109	85	87.6	12	12.4	3	96.9
JASPER	1,030	894	88.3	118	11.7	39	96.1
LACLEDE	297	271	85.8	45	14.2	19	94.0
LAWRENCE	284	260	87.5	37	12.5	8	97.3
MCDONALD	263	231	85.9	38	14.1	8	97.0
MARIES	58	57	91.9	5	8.1	3	95.2
MILLER	196	183	87.6	26	12.4	5	97.6
MONITEAU	55	50	86.2	8	13.8	2	96.6
MORGAN	131	143	90.5	15	9.5	8	94.9
NEWTON	335	295	84.8	53	15.2	14	96.0
OZARK	106	103	89.6	12	10.4	1	99.1
PHELPS	332	301	90.7	31	9.3	11	96.7
POLK	193	176	88.4	23	11.6	11	94.5
PULASKI	318	261	83.7	51	16.3	14	95.5
ST CLAIR	95	96	91.4	9	8.6	0	100.0
STONE	223	200	86.2	32	13.8	7	97.0
TANEY	312	327	86.7	50	13.3	9	97.6
TEXAS	245	217	88.6	28	11.4	7	97.1
VERNON	204	177	88.5	23	11.5	3	98.5
WEBSTER	170	157	84.4	29	15.6	10	94.6
WRIGHT	188	170	93.4	12	6.6	2	98.9
TOTAL AREA 4	8,993	8,034	86.9	1,206	13.1	464	95.0
AREA 5							
JACKSON	6,025	5,631	86.3	893	13.7	654	90.0
TOTAL AREA 5	6,025	5,631	86.3	893	13.7	654	90.0
AREA 6							
ST LOUIS CITY	7,318	7,050	89.9	794	10.1	2,811	64.2
TOTAL AREA 6	7,318	7,050	89.9	794	10.1	2,811	64.2
AREA 7							
ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,151	3,615	86.1	583	13.9	458	89.1
TOTAL AREA 7	4,151	3,615	86.1	583	13.9	458	89.1
STATEWIDE	43,611	39,429	87.5	5,613	12.5	5,153	88.6

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
AREA 1				
ANDREW	21	21	0	100.0
ATCHISON	12	11	1	91.7
BUCHANAN	351	346	5	98.6
CALDWELL	20	20	0	100.0
CARROLL	38	38	0	100.0
CASS	132	122	10	92.4
CHARITON	10	10	0	100.0
CLAY	234	218	16	93.2
CLINTON	30	29	1	96.7
COOPER	32	31	1	96.9
DAVISS	12	12	0	100.0
DE KALB	12	12	0	100.0
GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0
GRUNDY	18	18	0	100.0
HARRISON	17	17	0	100.0
HOLT	13	13	0	100.0
HOWARD	25	24	1	96.0
JOHNSON	145	133	12	91.7
LAFAYETTE	69	69	0	100.0
LINN	29	29	0	100.0
LIVINGSTON	33	33	0	100.0
MERCER	9	9	0	100.0
NODAWAY	14	14	0	100.0
PETTIS	131	129	2	98.5
PLATTE	64	63	1	98.4
PUTNAM	18	17	1	94.4
RANDOLPH	77	75	2	97.4
RAY	46	42	4	91.3
SALINE	80	79	1	98.8
SULLIVAN	17	17	0	100.0
WORTH	0	0	0	.
TOTAL AREA 1	1,713	1,655	58	96.6
AREA 2				
ADAIR	67	67	0	100.0
AUDRAIN	88	88	0	100.0
BOONE	441	434	7	98.4
CALLAWAY	71	69	2	97.2
CLARK	20	19	1	95.0
COLE	164	161	3	98.2
FRANKLIN	179	178	1	99.4
GASCONADE	28	26	2	92.9
JEFFERSON	465	460	5	98.9
KNOX	7	6	1	85.7
LEWIS	21	20	1	95.2
LINCOLN	99	97	2	98.0
MACON	28	28	0	100.0
MARION	120	119	1	99.2
MONROE	20	19	1	95.0
MONTGOMERY	23	22	1	95.7
OSAGE	14	14	0	100.0
PIKE	33	33	0	100.0
RALLS	8	8	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	272	266	6	97.8
SCHUYLER	8	8	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	7	7	0	100.0
SHELBY	12	12	0	100.0
WARREN	54	54	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 2	2,249	2,215	34	98.5
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	21	21	0	100.0
BUTLER	133	123	10	92.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	186	180	6	96.8
CARTER	26	25	1	96.2
CRAWFORD	84	83	1	98.8
DENT	44	43	1	97.7
DUNKLIN	232	218	14	94.0

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
HOWELL	172	157	15	91.3
IRON	52	52	0	100.0
MADISON	40	40	0	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	151	148	3	98.0
NEW MADRID	123	116	7	94.3
OREGON	26	26	0	100.0
PEMISCOT	135	125	10	92.6
PERRY	29	28	1	96.6
REYNOLDS	30	30	0	100.0
RIPLEY	88	79	9	89.8
ST FRANCOIS	230	215	15	93.5
STE GENEVIEVE	33	31	2	93.9
SCOTT	151	144	7	95.4
SHANNON	37	35	2	94.6
STODDARD	106	105	1	99.1
WASHINGTON	142	138	4	97.2
WAYNE	80	76	4	95.0
TOTAL AREA 3	2,351	2,238	113	95.2
AREA 4				
BARRY	113	107	6	94.7
BARTON	21	20	1	95.2
BATES	50	49	1	98.0
BENTON	70	66	4	94.3
CAMDEN	128	124	4	96.9
CEDAR	33	31	2	93.9
CHRISTIAN	85	79	6	92.9
DADE	15	15	0	100.0
DALLAS	46	46	0	100.0
DOUGLAS	52	50	2	96.2
GREENE	708	668	40	94.4
HENRY	71	68	3	95.8
HICKORY	38	36	2	94.7
JASPER	362	345	17	95.3
LACLEDE	93	91	2	97.8
LAWRENCE	86	82	4	95.3
MCDONALD	97	93	4	95.9
MARIES	22	21	1	95.5
MILLER	76	73	3	96.1
MONITEAU	16	16	0	100.0
MORGAN	46	46	0	100.0
NEWTON	112	108	4	96.4
OZARK	29	29	0	100.0
PHELPS	89	85	4	95.5
POLK	59	59	0	100.0
PULASKI	76	72	4	94.7
ST CLAIR	28	26	2	92.9
STONE	162	154	8	95.1
TANEY	198	193	5	97.5
TEXAS	90	87	3	96.7
VERNON	58	55	3	94.8
WEBSTER	68	67	1	98.5
WRIGHT	66	62	4	93.9
TOTAL AREA 4	3,263	3,123	140	95.7
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,526	2,345	181	92.8
TOTAL AREA 5	2,526	2,345	181	92.8
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	3,786	3,566	220	94.2
TOTAL AREA 6	3,786	3,566	220	94.2
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,611	1,569	42	97.4
TOTAL AREA 7	1,611	1,569	42	97.4
STATEWIDE	17,499	16,711	788	95.5

FIGURE 5. AFDC CASELOAD

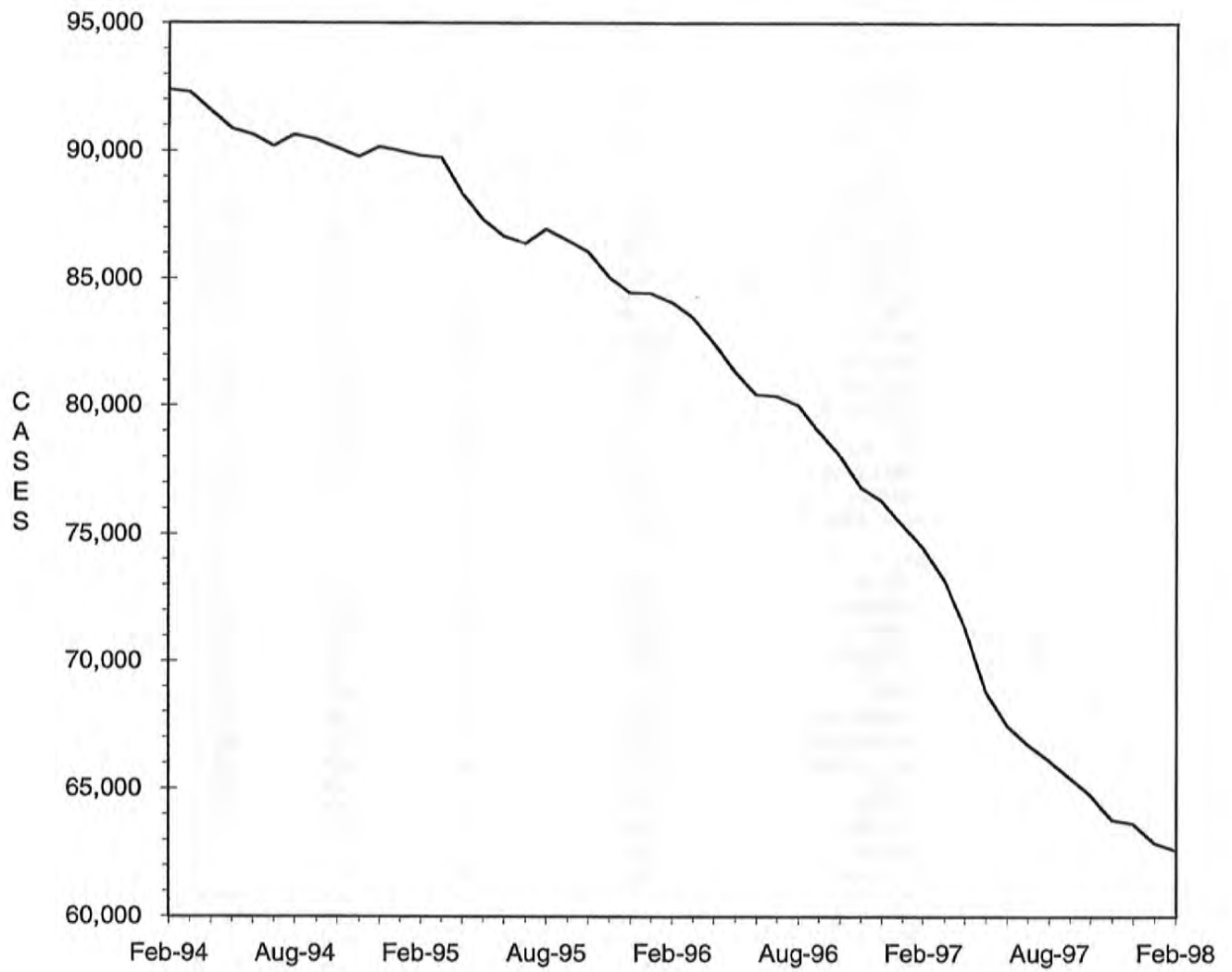


TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	249	3	89	35.7
ATCHISON	131	10	45	34.4
BUCHANAN	3,058	43	1,438	47.0
CALDWELL	263	6	163	62.0
CARROLL	383	3	179	46.7
CASS	1,243	68	404	32.5
CHARITON	211	2	116	55.0
CLAY	1,914	98	246	12.9
CLINTON	380	8	152	40.0
COOPER	306	3	142	46.4
DAVISS	190	6	5	2.6
DE KALB	223	7	94	42.2
GENTRY	101	5	0	0.0
GRUNDY	277	10	40	14.4
HARRISON	227	3	62	27.3
HOLT	150	0	89	59.3
HOWARD	271	0	163	60.1
JOHNSON	1,025	12	415	40.5
LAFAYETTE	765	12	365	47.7
LINN	382	5	118	30.9
LIVINGSTON	370	8	118	31.9
MERCER	75	12	16	21.3
NODAWAY	269	9	68	25.3
PETTIS	1,086	64	76	7.0
PLATTE	583	28	89	15.3
PUTNAM	164	2	81	49.4
RANDOLPH	789	11	229	29.0
RAY	443	20	43	9.7
SALINE	594	21	233	39.2
SULLIVAN	206	0	88	42.7
WORTH	66	3	1	1.5
TOTAL AREA 1	16,394	482	5,367	32.7
AREA 2				
ADAIR	488	27	77	15.8
AUDRAIN	724	7	424	58.6
BOONE	3,129	88	1,253	40.0
CALLAWAY	1,036	11	577	55.7
CLARK	234	7	96	41.0
COLE	1,268	9	706	55.7
FRANKLIN	1,624	43	472	29.1
GASCONADE	272	7	125	46.0
JEFFERSON	3,431	100	1,227	35.8
KNOX	108	7	28	25.9
LEWIS	217	14	23	10.6
LINCOLN	859	19	250	29.1
MACON	277	8	37	13.4
MARION	983	36	287	29.2
MONROE	172	2	57	33.1
MONTGOMERY	299	5	127	42.5
OSAGE	165	0	109	66.1
PIKE	453	23	114	25.2
RALLS	165	7	16	9.7
ST CHARLES	3,089	69	1,440	46.6
SCHUYLER	172	6	49	43.8
SCOTLAND	111	10	15	13.5
SHELBY	148	6	24	16.2
WARREN	448	11	147	32.8
TOTAL AREA 2	19,812	522	7,680	38.8
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	450	7	204	45.3
BUTLER	1,776	137	101	5.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,441	51	462	32.1
CARTER	375	27	51	13.6
CRAWFORD	840	24	243	28.9
DENT	604	53	1	0.2
DUNKLIN	2,230	72	1,142	51.2

TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
 FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	1,575	108	347	22.0
IRON	476	19	63	13.2
MADISON	423	38	6	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,015	66	447	44.0
NEW MADRID	1,181	22	279	23.6
OREGON	432	30	9	2.1
PEMISCOT	1,674	106	383	22.9
PERRY	408	4	214	52.5
REYNOLDS	333	29	9	2.7
RIPLEY	820	73	93	11.3
ST FRANCOIS	2,017	115	533	26.4
STE GENEVIEVE	388	19	154	39.7
SCOTT	1,820	133	159	8.7
SHANNON	398	33	32	8.0
STODDARD	1,070	66	53	5.0
WASHINGTON	1,285	153	311	24.2
WAYNE	719	74	12	1.7
TOTAL AREA 3	23,750	1,459	5,308	22.3
AREA 4				
BARRY	1,055	49	245	23.2
BARTON	343	9	69	20.1
BATES	470	28	25	5.3
BENTON	613	34	168	27.4
CAMDEN	849	47	281	33.1
CEDAR	494	21	141	28.5
CHRISTIAN	1,057	38	246	23.3
DADE	277	0	177	63.9
DALLAS	506	10	143	28.3
DOUGLAS	558	20	214	38.4
GREENE	5,779	113	2,456	42.5
HENRY	753	3	398	52.9
HICKORY	354	1	166	46.9
JASPER	3,487	58	1,219	35.0
LACLEDE	1,113	18	464	41.7
LAWRENCE	1,050	19	340	32.4
MCDONALD	941	27	182	19.3
MARIES	216	12	104	48.1
MILLER	754	16	306	40.6
MONITEAU	210	1	113	53.8
MORGAN	546	6	276	50.5
NEWTON	1,265	43	329	26.0
OZARK	414	17	110	26.6
PHELPS	1,085	66	252	23.2
POLK	779	17	226	29.0
PULASKI	1,017	31	272	26.7
ST CLAIR	318	6	30	9.4
STONE	860	5	322	37.4
TANEY	1,001	3	446	44.6
TEXAS	782	53	78	10.0
VERNON	619	40	5	0.8
WEBSTER	715	43	177	24.8
WRIGHT	806	39	295	36.6
TOTAL AREA 4	31,086	893	10,275	33.1
AREA 5				
JACKSON	23,545	557	12,556	53.3
TOTAL AREA 5	23,545	557	12,556	53.3
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	26,214	636	15,811	60.3
TOTAL AREA 6	26,214	636	15,811	60.3
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	18,884	421	11,290	59.8
TOTAL AREA 7	18,884	421	11,290	59.8
STATEWIDE	159,685	4,970	68,287	42.8

TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----						
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS	
AREA 1												
ANDREW	14	12	4	25.0	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0	
ATCHISON	6	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0	
BUCHANAN	194	156	57	26.8	213	158	54	1	0	0	0.5	
CALDWELL	13	6	4	40.0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0	
CARROLL	33	20	6	23.1	26	16	10	0	0	0	0.0	
CASS	117	69	41	37.3	110	84	23	3	0	0	2.7	
CHARITON	6	5	3	37.5	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0	
CLAY	194	110	75	40.5	185	160	23	2	0	0	1.1	
CLINTON	32	19	7	26.9	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0	
COOPER	23	21	13	38.2	34	27	6	1	0	0	2.9	
DAVIESS	13	9	1	10.0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0	
DE KALB	12	7	2	22.2	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1	
GENTRY	4	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0	
GRUNDY	30	21	13	38.2	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0	
HARRISON	26	17	11	39.3	28	22	5	1	0	0	3.6	
HOLT	5	4	7	63.6	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0	
HOWARD	17	7	1	12.5	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0	
JOHNSON	97	56	37	39.8	93	68	19	6	0	0	6.5	
LAFAYETTE	49	49	22	31.0	71	58	11	2	0	0	2.8	
LINN	31	25	15	37.5	40	38	2	0	0	0	0.0	
LIVINGSTON	19	17	4	19.0	21	18	3	0	0	0	0.0	
MERCER	6	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	
NODAWAY	23	17	8	32.0	25	21	4	0	0	0	0.0	
PETTIS	137	98	57	36.8	155	138	17	0	0	0	0.0	
PLATTE	52	54	20	27.0	74	59	15	0	0	0	0.0	
PUTNAM	12	8	4	33.3	12	9	3	0	0	0	0.0	
RANDOLPH	65	38	24	38.7	62	46	15	1	0	0	1.6	
RAY	57	35	32	47.8	67	58	9	0	0	0	0.0	
SALINE	66	37	37	50.0	74	57	14	3	0	0	4.1	
SULLIVAN	20	12	6	33.3	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0	
WORTH	4	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0	
TOTAL AREA 1	1,377	940	515	35.4	1,455	1,191	243	21	0	0	1.4	
AREA 2												
ADAIR	35	26	15	36.6	41	34	7	0	0	0	0.0	
AUDRAIN	55	42	17	28.8	59	50	9	0	0	0	0.0	
BOONE	219	173	65	27.3	238	209	24	5	0	0	2.1	
CALLAWAY	63	44	21	32.3	65	48	15	2	0	0	3.1	
CLARK	10	12	3	20.0	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0	
COLE	97	70	52	42.6	122	83	33	6	0	0	4.9	
FRANKLIN	120	92	50	35.2	142	117	19	4	0	2	4.2	
GASCONADE	23	19	14	42.4	33	29	4	0	0	0	0.0	
JEFFERSON	294	224	144	39.1	368	285	75	7	0	1	2.2	
KNOX	3	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0	
LEWIS	25	21	4	16.0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0	
LINCOLN	85	65	29	30.9	94	93	1	0	0	0	0.0	
MACON	20	18	8	30.8	26	22	2	2	0	0	7.7	
MARION	62	64	23	26.4	87	70	16	1	0	0	1.1	
MONROE	17	13	4	23.5	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0	
MONTGOMERY	16	16	4	20.0	20	17	3	0	0	0	0.0	
OSAGE	10	10	3	23.1	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0	
PIKE	43	35	9	20.5	44	36	8	0	0	0	0.0	
RALLS	14	8	6	42.9	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0	
ST CHARLES	216	121	108	47.2	229	174	48	7	0	0	3.1	
SCHUYLER	8	6	2	25.0	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0	
SCOTLAND	10	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0	
SHELBY	21	9	5	35.7	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0	
WARREN	40	25	12	32.4	37	30	7	0	0	0	0.0	
TOTAL AREA 2	1,506	1,123	602	34.9	1,725	1,410	278	34	0	3	2.1	
AREA 3												
BOLLINGER	22	22	7	24.1	29	24	5	0	0	0	0.0	
BUTLER	146	101	64	38.8	165	139	20	5	0	1	3.6	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	116	75	53	41.4	128	106	19	2	0	1	2.3	
CARTER	24	18	9	33.3	27	23	2	2	0	0	7.4	
CRAWFORD	78	51	28	35.4	79	69	10	0	0	0	0.0	
DENT	42	34	25	42.4	59	51	8	0	0	0	0.0	
DUNKLIN	176	131	69	34.5	200	177	21	2	0	0	1.0	

TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
HOWELL	151	89	54	37.8	143	127	11	4	0	1	3.5
IRON	25	23	10	30.3	33	27	5	1	0	0	3.0
MADISON	45	29	18	38.3	47	44	3	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	61	52	26	33.3	78	77	1	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	74	65	31	32.3	96	91	5	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	43	29	7	19.4	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	141	87	65	42.8	152	138	13	1	0	0	0.7
PERRY	32	13	12	48.0	25	16	8	1	0	0	4.0
REYNOLDS	25	22	12	35.3	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	46	51	21	29.2	72	65	6	1	0	0	1.4
ST FRANCOIS	176	104	52	33.3	156	144	11	0	0	1	0.6
STE GENEVIEVE	21	22	16	42.1	38	31	7	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	175	125	63	33.5	188	180	8	0	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	26	25	1	3.8	26	23	3	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	84	75	33	30.6	108	94	14	0	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	109	62	49	44.1	111	82	23	3	0	3	5.4
WAYNE	63	41	29	41.4	70	61	8	1	0	0	1.4
TOTAL AREA 3	1,901	1,346	754	35.9	2,100	1,858	212	23	0	7	1.4
AREA 4											
BARRY	126	74	56	43.1	130	119	11	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	37	27	13	32.5	40	35	5	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	50	44	19	30.2	63	57	5	1	0	0	1.6
BENTON	39	24	19	44.2	43	36	3	4	0	0	9.3
CAMDEN	66	47	25	34.7	72	62	9	0	1	0	1.4
CEDAR	37	24	5	17.2	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	139	81	57	41.3	138	116	21	1	0	0	0.7
DADE	15	12	9	42.9	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	36	32	10	23.8	42	34	7	1	0	0	2.4
DOUGLAS	24	23	10	30.3	33	26	7	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	412	313	172	35.5	485	366	99	17	1	2	4.1
HENRY	54	39	27	40.9	66	59	7	0	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	17	12	4	25.0	16	13	3	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	302	221	118	34.8	339	283	53	3	0	0	0.9
LACLEDE	86	67	37	35.6	104	84	17	3	0	0	2.9
LAWRENCE	83	68	39	36.4	107	96	8	3	0	0	2.8
MCDONALD	62	49	21	30.0	70	61	7	2	0	0	2.9
MARIES	11	15	5	25.0	20	17	2	1	0	0	5.0
MILLER	49	35	20	36.4	55	45	6	4	0	0	7.3
MONITEAU	12	8	4	33.3	12	4	6	2	0	0	16.7
MORGAN	35	31	6	16.2	37	21	14	2	0	0	5.4
NEWTON	113	79	41	34.2	120	94	25	1	0	0	0.8
OZARK	38	33	17	34.0	50	44	6	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	84	43	15	25.9	58	52	5	1	0	0	1.7
POLK	41	42	16	27.6	58	36	17	5	0	0	8.6
PULASKI	83	70	27	27.8	97	82	14	1	0	0	1.0
ST CLAIR	11	17	6	26.1	23	20	2	1	0	0	4.3
STONE	63	50	45	47.4	95	76	15	3	0	1	4.2
TANEY	101	90	72	44.4	162	121	40	1	0	0	0.6
TEXAS	64	43	24	35.8	67	62	4	1	0	0	1.5
VERNON	48	31	21	40.4	52	52	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	63	51	24	32.0	75	56	17	2	0	0	2.7
WRIGHT	51	44	19	30.2	63	56	7	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	2,452	1,839	1,003	35.3	2,842	2,331	446	60	2	3	2.3
AREA 5											
JACKSON	1,452	1,063	482	31.2	1,545	1,246	258	35	2	4	2.7
TOTAL AREA 5	1,452	1,063	482	31.2	1,545	1,246	258	35	2	4	2.7
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	977	746	205	21.6	951	616	182	120	7	26	16.1
TOTAL AREA 6	977	746	205	21.6	951	616	182	120	7	26	16.1
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	864	709	233	24.7	942	680	176	76	4	6	9.1
TOTAL AREA 7	864	709	233	24.7	942	680	176	76	4	6	9.1
STATEWIDE	10,529	7,766	3,794	32.8	11,560	9,332	1,795	369	15	49	3.7

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS*
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	74	0	2	2.7
ATCHISON	28	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	506	0	17	3.4
CALDWELL	41	0	4	9.8
CARROLL	69	0	1	1.4
CASS	330	9	5	1.5
CHARITON	3	0	2	5.9
CLAY	608	0	3	0.5
CLINTON	96	0	4	4.2
COOPER	81	0	5	6.2
DAVISS	71	0	1	1.4
DE KALB	55	0	2	3.6
GENTRY	50	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	73	0	1	1.4
HARRISON	54	0	1	1.9
HOLT	24	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	45	0	1	2.2
JOHNSON	205	0	8	3.9
LAFAYETTE	138	0	6	4.3
LINN	96	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	107	0	1	0.9
MERCER	20	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	83	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	259	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	192	0	1	0.5
PUTNAM	37	0	2	5.4
RANDOLPH	182	0	2	1.1
RAY	107	0	0	0.0
SALINE	125	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	63	0	1	1.6
WORTH	16	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	3,869	9	70	1.8
AREA 2				
ADAIR	137	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	138	0	5	3.6
BOONE	475	1	22	4.6
CALLAWAY	160	1	11	6.9
CLARK	39	0	0	0.0
COLE	223	0	9	4.0
FRANKLIN	388	0	6	1.5
GASCONADE	61	0	4	6.6
JEFFERSON	818	4	10	1.2
KNOX	27	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	57	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	178	0	1	0.6
MACON	87	0	0	0.0
MARION	162	3	2	1.2
MONROE	42	1	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	65	0	2	3.1
OSAGE	35	0	1	2.9
PIKE	104	1	1	1.0
RALLS	49	0	1	2.0
ST CHARLES	562	6	12	2.1
SCHUYLER	29	0	1	3.4
SCOTLAND	24	0	1	4.2
SHELBY	33	0	0	0.0
WARREN	94	0	3	3.2
TOTAL AREA 2	3,987	17	92	2.3
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	66	1	1	1.5
BUTLER	245	3	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	316	1	6	1.9
CARTER	57	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	164	1	2	1.2
DENT	109	0	1	0.9
DUNKLIN	253	7	20	7.9
HOWELL	225	3	4	1.8

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS*
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
 FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
IRON	88	1	0	0.0
MADISON	93	4	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	151	9	7	4.6
NEW MADRID	158	0	0	0.0
OREGON	61	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	153	1	8	5.2
PERRY	107	0	3	2.8
REYNOLDS	55	2	0	0.0
RIPLEY	95	1	2	2.1
ST FRANCOIS	340	5	6	1.8
STE GENEVIEVE	55	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	221	3	1	0.5
SHANNON	79	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	181	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	193	9	13	6.7
WAYNE	67	2	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	3,532	53	74	2.1
AREA 4				
BARRY	262	1	4	1.5
BARTON	7	0	0	0.0
BATES	119	0	1	0.8
BENTON	84	0	2	2.4
CAMDEN	171	0	1	0.6
CEDAR	98	0	2	2.0
CHRISTIAN	259	0	2	0.8
DADE	67	0	2	3.0
DALLAS	95	0	3	3.2
DOUGLAS	107	0	2	1.9
GREENE	1,451	0	54	3.7
HENRY	163	1	3	1.8
HICKORY	54	0	0	0.0
JASPER	737	0	14	1.9
LACLEDE	249	1	1	0.4
LAWRENCE	252	0	3	1.2
MCDONALD	196	0	2	1.0
MARIES	45	0	4	8.9
MILLER	213	2	5	2.3
MONITEAU	58	0	1	1.7
MORGAN	107	0	5	4.7
NEWTON	370	0	2	0.5
OZARK	61	0	2	3.3
PHELPS	233	0	4	1.7
POLK	118	0	1	0.8
PULASKI	208	0	5	2.4
ST CLAIR	50	0	2	4.0
STONE	224	0	1	0.4
TANEY	340	0	2	0.6
TEXAS	172	2	0	0.0
VERNON	155	1	1	0.6
WEBSTER	218	0	1	0.5
WRIGHT	147	0	6	4.1
TOTAL AREA 4	7,166	8	138	1.9
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,977	5	217	7.3
TOTAL AREA 5	2,977	5	217	7.3
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	2,213	8	419	18.9
TOTAL AREA 6	2,213	8	419	18.9
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,879	4	148	7.9
TOTAL AREA 7	1,879	4	148	7.9
STATEWIDE	25,623	104	1,158	4.5

*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS*
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	6	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0
ATCHISON	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	60	36	16	30.8	52	34	6	8	1	3	23.1
CALDWELL	5	2	2	50.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	4	2	3	60.0	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0
CASS	25	18	13	41.9	31	22	1	5	2	1	25.8
CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	58	43	13	23.2	56	45	4	6	1	0	12.5
CLINTON	6	4	4	50.0	8	6	0	1	0	1	25.0
COOPER	14	10	6	37.5	16	10	2	1	0	3	25.0
DAVIESS	10	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	6	4	3	42.9	7	4	0	2	0	1	42.9
GENTRY	6	4	2	33.3	6	5	0	0	0	1	16.7
GRUNDY	4	2	2	50.0	4	3	0	0	1	0	25.0
HARRISON	8	3	5	62.5	8	5	1	1	1	0	25.0
HOLT	1	1	3	75.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0
HOWARD	5	4	1	20.0	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0
JOHNSON	25	14	9	39.1	23	15	0	1	0	7	34.8
LAFAYETTE	12	7	1	12.5	8	5	1	0	1	1	25.0
LINN	8	7	1	12.5	8	6	0	1	0	1	25.0
LIVINGSTON	11	4	9	69.2	13	10	1	0	0	2	15.4
MERCER	1	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0
NODAWAY	6	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	23	15	15	50.0	30	16	6	3	0	5	26.7
PLATTE	20	14	3	17.6	17	14	1	1	0	1	11.8
PUTNAM	6	2	4	66.7	6	2	0	2	0	2	66.7
RANDOLPH	19	11	7	38.9	18	12	0	2	1	3	33.3
RAY	9	4	7	63.6	11	8	1	1	0	1	18.2
SALINE	17	11	10	47.6	21	15	3	3	0	0	14.3
SULLIVAN	8	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	385	245	142	36.7	387	270	31	40	9	37	22.2
AREA 2											
ADAIR	15	12	4	25.0	16	10	3	1	1	1	18.8
AUDRAIN	20	13	2	13.3	15	12	0	2	0	1	20.0
BOONE	46	16	20	55.6	36	15	8	6	2	5	36.1
CALLAWAY	16	7	5	41.7	12	8	0	3	0	1	33.3
CLARK	7	5	1	16.7	6	3	0	2	0	1	50.0
COLE	22	17	15	46.9	32	15	2	10	1	4	46.9
FRANKLIN	40	25	8	24.2	33	25	0	4	3	1	24.2
GASCONADE	9	2	7	77.8	9	4	2	3	0	0	33.3
JEFFERSON	64	49	26	34.7	75	49	8	13	0	5	24.0
KNOX	1	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	12	8	2	20.0	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0
LINCOLN	24	20	5	20.0	25	21	1	3	0	0	12.0
MACON	5	5	1	16.7	6	3	2	0	0	1	16.7
MARION	10	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONROE	2	2	1	33.3	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
MONTGOMERY	6	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	2	2	2	50.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	7	5	4	44.4	9	4	3	1	0	1	22.2
RALLS	7	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	59	36	20	35.7	56	43	7	2	0	4	10.7
SCHUYLER	2	5	3	37.5	8	3	4	1	0	0	12.5
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	0	1	4	80.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0
WARREN	6	1	3	75.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
TOTAL AREA 2	383	247	134	35.2	381	250	43	56	7	25	23.1
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	7	6	1	14.3	7	4	2	0	1	0	14.3
BUTLER	27	11	14	56.0	25	13	2	9	1	0	40.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	31	18	11	37.9	29	20	3	3	0	3	20.7
CARTER	4	2	4	66.7	6	3	0	1	0	2	50.0
CRAWFORD	20	12	8	40.0	20	14	1	4	0	1	25.0
DENT	11	3	4	57.1	7	4	0	2	0	1	42.9
DUNKLIN	56	15	40	72.7	55	37	7	3	2	6	20.0
HOWELL	23	12	9	42.9	21	11	4	2	0	4	28.6

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS*
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
IRON	9	8	9	52.9	17	6	5	3	1	2	35.3
MADISON	10	3	8	72.7	11	8	0	1	0	2	27.3
MISSISSIPPI	19	8	11	57.9	19	6	3	7	1	2	52.6
NEW MADRID	23	10	15	60.0	25	13	5	5	1	1	28.0
OREGON	5	2	2	50.0	4	2	0	1	1	0	50.0
PEMISCOT	23	7	31	81.6	38	19	8	7	1	3	28.9
PERRY	10	8	4	33.3	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7
REYNOLDS	7	2	6	75.0	8	5	1	0	2	0	25.0
RIPLEY	7	3	4	57.1	7	3	0	1	2	1	57.1
ST FRANCOIS	31	23	15	39.5	38	24	8	4	0	2	15.8
STE GENEVIEVE	7	3	1	25.0	4	1	1	2	0	0	50.0
SCOTT	35	19	11	36.7	30	21	2	5	2	0	23.3
SHANNON	4	3	2	40.0	5	1	1	2	0	1	60.0
STODDARD	17	13	5	27.8	18	13	1	2	0	2	22.2
WASHINGTON	14	7	12	63.2	19	8	1	3	3	4	52.6
WAYNE	2	1	3	75.0	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0
TOTAL AREA 3	402	199	230	53.6	429	245	59	69	18	38	29.1
AREA 4											
BARRY	26	18	7	28.0	25	13	4	5	2	1	32.0
BARTON	15	7	3	30.0	10	9	0	1	0	0	10.0
BATES	7	5	2	28.6	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	11	1	8	88.9	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2
CAMDEN	20	8	12	60.0	20	13	1	3	2	1	30.0
CEDAR	6	4	3	42.9	7	4	0	0	1	2	42.9
CHRISTIAN	16	9	10	52.6	19	13	4	2	0	0	10.5
DADE	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
DALLAS	18	8	3	27.3	11	9	0	0	0	2	18.2
DOUGLAS	13	9	0	0.0	9	6	0	2	1	0	33.3
GREENE	139	73	59	44.7	132	82	7	24	3	16	32.6
HENRY	14	8	5	38.5	13	10	1	1	1	0	15.4
HICKORY	5	2	7	77.8	9	3	0	3	1	2	66.7
JASPER	69	42	31	42.5	73	50	6	12	1	4	23.3
LACLEDE	13	7	4	36.4	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	19	12	7	36.8	19	13	2	4	0	0	21.1
MCDONALD	16	9	10	52.6	19	11	1	3	0	4	36.8
MARIES	6	6	2	25.0	8	6	0	2	0	0	25.0
MILLER	16	11	4	26.7	15	10	1	4	0	0	26.7
MONITEAU	7	7	1	12.5	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5
MORGAN	6	5	3	37.5	8	4	0	4	0	0	50.0
NEWTON	30	20	8	28.6	28	22	1	3	1	1	17.9
OZARK	4	0	5	100.0	5	1	2	1	1	0	40.0
PHELPS	12	6	12	66.7	18	7	5	4	0	2	33.3
POLK	9	6	2	25.0	8	5	0	2	0	1	37.5
PULASKI	20	16	4	20.0	20	15	1	2	0	2	20.0
ST CLAIR	8	4	2	33.3	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
STONE	17	12	6	33.3	18	14	1	0	3	0	16.7
TANEY	35	19	9	32.1	28	19	4	2	2	1	17.9
TEXAS	20	12	11	47.8	23	19	0	3	0	1	17.4
VERNON	32	21	9	30.0	30	21	1	3	1	4	26.7
WEBSTER	19	13	3	18.8	16	14	1	0	0	1	6.3
WRIGHT	10	5	7	58.3	12	7	1	2	0	2	33.3
TOTAL AREA 4	661	387	259	40.1	646	432	50	97	20	47	25.4
AREA 5											
JACKSON	344	168	184	52.3	352	178	39	64	10	61	38.4
TOTAL AREA 5	344	168	184	52.3	352	178	39	64	10	61	38.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	324	89	208	70.0	297	61	70	104	16	46	55.9
TOTAL AREA 6	324	89	208	70.0	297	61	70	104	16	46	55.9
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	165	92	62	40.3	154	87	22	34	3	8	29.2
TOTAL AREA 7	165	92	62	40.3	154	87	22	34	3	8	29.2
STATEWIDE	2,664	1,427	1,219	46.1	2,646	1,523	314	464	83	262	30.6

*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.

FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

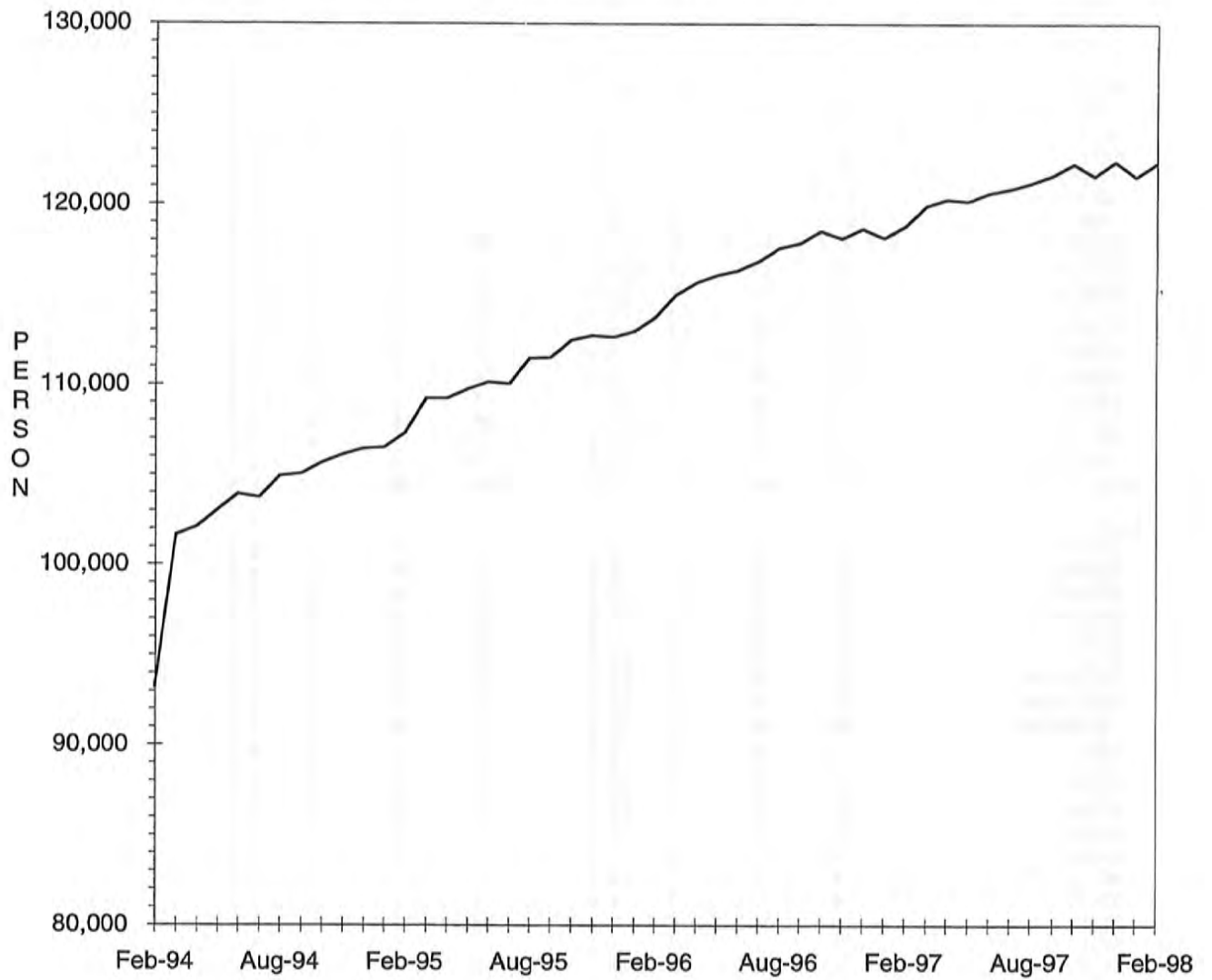


TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-			
					TOTAL RESOLVED	15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
AREA 1								
ANDREW	8	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
ATCHISON	6	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	63	57	7	10.9	64	62	2	3.1
CALDWELL	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CARROLL	4	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
CASS	41	18	15	45.5	33	33	0	0.0
CHARITON	4	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
CLAY	78	59	18	23.4	77	76	1	1.3
CLINTON	7	5	3	37.5	8	8	0	0.0
COOPER	9	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
DAVIESS	8	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
DE KALB	5	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
GENTRY	5	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
GRUNDY	6	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
HARRISON	5	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
HOLT	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
JOHNSON	33	16	11	40.7	27	26	1	3.7
LAFAYETTE	11	11	1	8.3	12	12	0	0.0
LINN	12	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	10	14	0	0.0	14	14	0	0.0
MERCER	2	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0.0
NODAWAY	11	13	2	13.3	15	15	0	0.0
PETTIS	42	30	16	34.8	46	45	1	2.2
PLATTE	51	25	17	40.5	42	41	1	2.4
PUTNAM	5	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	20	18	0	0.0	18	18	0	0.0
RAY	14	5	4	44.4	9	8	1	11.1
SALINE	10	11	3	21.4	14	14	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	7	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	482	355	107	23.2	462	455	7	1.5
AREA 2								
ADAIR	13	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	15	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
BOONE	50	44	26	37.1	70	68	2	2.9
CALLAWAY	13	15	2	11.8	17	17	0	0.0
CLARK	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
COLE	31	15	8	34.8	23	23	0	0.0
FRANKLIN	44	35	15	30.0	50	49	1	2.0
GASCONADE	12	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	84	64	35	35.4	99	98	1	1.0
KNOX	4	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
LEWIS	10	5	5	50.0	10	10	0	0.0
LINCOLN	18	16	5	23.8	21	21	0	0.0
MACON	11	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0.0
MARION	12	11	1	8.3	12	12	0	0.0
MONROE	4	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	8	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
OSAGE	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
PIKE	7	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0.0
RALLS	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	83	41	27	39.7	68	68	0	0.0
SCHUYLER	2	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
SHELBY	1	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
WARREN	13	11	5	31.3	16	16	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	448	330	139	29.6	469	465	4	0.9
AREA 3								
BOLLINGER	8	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
BUTLER	35	21	4	16.0	25	25	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	25	21	5	19.2	26	26	0	0.0
CARTER	10	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	10	14	2	12.5	16	16	0	0.0
DENT	18	14	3	17.6	17	17	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	28	26	12	31.6	38	38	0	0.0
HOWELL	25	19	7	26.9	26	25	1	3.8
IRON	8	8	3	27.3	11	10	1	9.1

TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
MADISON	7	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	9	10	1	9.1	11	10	1	9.1
NEW MADRID	17	15	2	11.8	17	17	0	0.0
OREGON	4	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
PENISCOT	25	14	1	6.7	15	15	0	0.0
PERRY	6	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	6	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
RIPLEY	5	11	0	0.0	11	11	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	29	23	0	0.0	23	23	0	0.0
STE GENEVIEVE	6	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
SCOTT	29	25	8	24.2	33	33	0	0.0
SHANNON	8	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
STODDARD	15	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	12	12	3	20.0	15	15	0	0.0
WAYNE	13	13	0	0.0	13	13	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	358	306	59	16.2	365	362	3	0.8
AREA 4								
BARRY	35	23	11	32.4	34	33	1	2.9
BARTON	5	6	3	33.3	9	9	0	0.0
BATES	10	15	2	11.8	17	17	0	0.0
BENTON	9	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
CAMDEN	27	16	4	20.0	20	20	0	0.0
CEDAR	8	9	0	0.0	9	9	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	24	17	6	26.1	23	23	0	0.0
DADE	5	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
DALLAS	10	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	9	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
GREENE	158	140	31	18.1	171	157	14	8.2
HENRY	15	16	1	5.9	17	17	0	0.0
HICKORY	5	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
JASPER	92	58	27	31.8	85	84	1	1.2
LACLEDE	25	21	4	16.0	25	25	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	24	17	4	19.0	21	21	0	0.0
MCDONALD	22	18	12	40.0	30	29	1	3.3
MARIES	4	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
MILLER	14	14	3	17.6	17	17	0	0.0
MONITEAU	4	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
MORGAN	12	5	3	37.5	8	7	1	12.5
NEWTON	43	33	7	17.5	40	40	0	0.0
OZARK	5	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
PHELPS	14	16	2	11.1	18	18	0	0.0
POLK	16	15	2	11.8	17	17	0	0.0
PULASKI	22	16	5	23.8	21	21	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	3	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
STONE	14	13	1	7.1	14	14	0	0.0
TANEY	31	37	4	9.8	41	41	0	0.0
TEXAS	19	15	7	31.8	22	22	0	0.0
VERNON	12	11	2	15.4	13	13	0	0.0
WEBSTER	25	21	4	16.0	25	25	0	0.0
WRIGHT	17	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	738	608	156	20.4	764	746	18	2.4
AREA 5								
JACKSON	417	292	143	32.9	435	414	21	4.8
TOTAL AREA 5	417	292	143	32.9	435	414	21	4.8
AREA 6								
ST LOUIS CITY	203	153	49	24.3	202	177	25	12.4
TOTAL AREA 6	203	153	49	24.3	202	177	25	12.4
AREA 7								
ST LOUIS COUNTY	227	151	83	35.5	234	219	15	6.4
TOTAL AREA 7	227	151	83	35.5	234	219	15	6.4
STATEWIDE	2,873	2,195	736	25.1	2,931	2,838	93	3.2

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP	OAA SSI	OAA SP	BP, SAB	NC &	# TO BE	NUMBER	#	%
	PTD SSI-SP	PTD SSI	PTD SP	MA NON-	ALL				
	AB SSI-SP	AB SSI	AB SP	VEND	VEND	YEARLY	REINVEST	OVER	OVER
					CASES		THIS MONTH	DUE	DUE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	3	1	1	243	129	374	10	89	23.8
ATCHISON	2	0	0	145	76	221	10	63	28.5
BUCHANAN	16	28	4	2,133	689	2,854	48	1,528	53.5
CALDWELL	2	0	2	173	77	252	1	187	74.2
CARROLL	1	5	0	271	88	364	2	255	70.1
CASS	6	4	0	719	456	1,179	59	339	28.8
CHARITON	3	4	1	225	148	378	2	265	70.1
CLAY	7	7	0	1,362	901	2,270	114	386	17.0
CLINTON	0	2	0	239	124	365	11	226	61.9
COOPER	1	1	0	316	159	476	2	338	71.0
DAVIESS	3	1	0	152	58	211	14	14	6.6
DE KALB	0	1	0	221	145	367	3	246	67.0
GENTRY	0	5	0	190	108	303	29	1	0.3
GRUNDY	2	2	0	312	138	452	39	40	8.8
HARRISON	6	4	0	252	104	360	9	182	50.6
HOLT	1	4	1	132	72	209	2	149	71.3
HOWARD	4	2	0	237	113	352	1	280	79.5
JOHNSON	1	2	0	652	205	859	29	488	56.8
LAFAYETTE	6	3	0	545	366	914	6	635	69.5
LINN	5	5	1	390	128	524	4	312	59.5
LIVINGSTON	1	4	2	385	202	593	6	239	40.3
MERCER	0	0	0	118	32	150	28	42	28.0
NODAWAY	5	9	0	348	136	493	13	136	27.6
PETTIS	10	10	4	963	288	1,265	56	247	19.5
PLATTE	3	2	1	392	257	652	38	69	10.6
PUTNAM	1	4	0	202	41	247	6	164	66.4
RANDOLPH	2	10	1	688	260	959	22	305	31.8
RAY	0	1	0	338	106	445	18	72	16.2
SALINE	1	8	1	612	509	1,130	35	468	41.4
SULLIVAN	4	4	0	252	149	405	3	261	64.4
WORTH	0	0	0	76	29	105	3	2	1.9
TOTAL AREA 1	96	133	19	13,283	6,293	19,728	623	8,028	40.7
AREA 2									
ADAIR	2	8	1	653	181	843	45	243	28.8
AUDRAIN	4	3	2	517	193	715	5	528	73.8
BOONE	5	11	1	2,005	426	2,443	58	975	39.9
CALLAWAY	4	3	2	692	200	897	27	527	58.8
CLARK	1	2	0	223	63	288	13	105	36.5
COLE	6	3	4	913	381	1,301	10	827	63.6
FRANKLIN	8	10	3	1,302	546	1,861	1	1,320	70.9
GASCONADE	2	5	0	242	162	409	27	219	53.5
JEFFERSON	11	19	7	2,098	1,110	3,234	43	1,672	51.7
KNOX	1	1	1	151	34	187	10	54	28.9
LEWIS	1	3	1	211	130	345	13	121	35.1
LINCOLN	2	5	2	491	309	807	4	573	71.0
MACON	1	1	2	410	169	582	14	149	25.6
MARION	8	13	1	821	374	1,209	21	630	52.1
MONROE	1	2	0	247	75	324	6	80	24.7
MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	247	184	432	13	275	63.7
OSAGE	4	3	1	170	79	253	0	190	75.1
PIKE	3	7	1	470	158	636	10	307	48.3
RALLS	4	0	0	187	67	254	5	140	55.1
ST CHARLES	6	23	1	1,734	672	2,430	54	1,228	50.5
SCHUYLER	1	0	1	171	37	209	18	135	64.6
SCOTLAND	2	2	1	184	82	269	20	57	21.2
SHELBY	0	4	0	189	71	264	26	76	28.8
WARREN	11	0	2	311	64	377	4	146	38.7
TOTAL AREA 2	89	128	35	14,639	5,767	20,569	447	10,577	51.4
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	3	14	1	414	88	517	11	299	57.8
BUTLER	31	35	4	2,308	478	2,825	170	285	10.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	12	1	1,257	568	1,838	66	932	50.7
CARTER	0	5	2	394	70	471	25	74	15.7
CRAWFORD	7	6	2	641	208	857	31	150	17.5
DENT	4	13	3	579	122	717	47	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	31	38	8	2,774	530	3,350	34	2,543	75.9

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP	OAA SSI	OAA SP	BP, SAB	NC &	# TO BE	NUMBER	#	%
	PTD SSI-SP	PTD SSI	F: SP	MA NON-	ALL				
	AB SSI-SP	AB SSI	AB SP	VEND	VEND	YEARLY	REINVEST	OVER	OVER
					CASES		THIS MONTH	DUE	DUE
HOWELL	10	14	3	1,455	452	1,924	37	952	49.5
IRON	5	9	4	487	242	742	40	97	13.1
MADISON	1	4	0	543	131	678	52	6	0.9
MISSISSIPPI	7	27	6	948	167	1,148	8	793	69.1
NEW MADRID	17	31	3	1,361	251	1,646	29	630	38.3
OREGON	5	13	0	625	83	721	58	7	1.0
PEMISCOT	27	43	3	2,049	193	2,288	131	610	26.7
PERRY	1	5	0	363	161	529	8	324	61.2
REYNOLDS	4	12	1	365	53	431	26	4	0.9
RIPLEY	15	13	3	993	108	1,117	76	142	12.7
ST FRANCOIS	5	10	3	1,813	686	2,512	143	551	21.9
STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	0	305	144	450	18	256	56.9
SCOTT	19	37	4	1,713	422	2,176	135	95	4.4
SHANNON	9	5	3	450	57	515	34	39	7.6
STODDARD	16	30	4	1,366	315	1,715	109	85	5.0
WASHINGTON	10	19	3	1,240	166	1,428	74	439	30.7
WAYNE	7	17	0	879	138	1,034	65	3	0.3
TOTAL AREA 3	247	413	61	25,322	5,833	31,629	1,427	9,316	29.5
AREA 4									
BARRY	4	13	1	889	221	1,124	26	617	54.9
BARTON	2	1	0	329	79	409	21	128	31.3
BATES	2	6	3	368	147	524	29	109	20.8
BENTON	3	3	1	535	144	683	13	253	37.0
CAMDEN	4	6	1	613	152	772	23	301	39.0
CEDAR	4	5	0	434	148	587	9	306	52.1
CHRISTIAN	3	10	0	723	297	1,030	14	429	41.7
DADE	0	4	0	262	88	354	0	223	63.0
DALLAS	10	5	4	476	97	582	24	224	38.5
DOUGLAS	10	15	3	611	96	725	15	430	59.3
GREENE	44	61	11	5,036	1,303	6,411	122	3,399	53.0
HENRY	4	8	1	714	199	922	4	695	75.4
HICKORY	3	7	0	316	79	402	1	248	61.7
JASPER	13	25	7	2,898	678	3,608	89	1,355	37.6
LACLEDE	12	11	5	912	240	1,168	13	578	49.5
LAWRENCE	6	9	1	881	233	1,124	21	431	38.3
MCDONALD	4	7	0	691	101	799	27	160	20.0
MARIES	3	5	0	225	85	315	1	244	77.5
MILLER	7	6	3	648	132	789	16	467	59.2
MONITEAU	4	3	0	194	111	308	1	210	68.2
MORGAN	4	7	1	490	157	655	6	463	70.7
NEWTON	8	8	1	995	381	1,385	50	480	34.7
OZARK	6	6	0	465	79	550	4	300	54.5
PHELPS	15	13	7	960	253	1,233	18	531	43.1
POLK	15	7	1	660	227	895	22	274	30.6
PULASKI	4	7	2	720	190	919	7	629	68.4
ST CLAIR	4	7	0	342	99	448	9	182	40.6
STONE	2	3	1	514	134	652	10	325	49.8
TANEY	7	10	3	631	188	832	0	565	67.9
TEXAS	7	8	0	928	196	1,132	57	409	36.1
VERNON	2	1	5	664	318	988	65	73	7.4
WEBSTER	11	10	0	652	163	825	37	382	46.3
WRIGHT	8	24	0	948	155	1,127	9	760	67.4
TOTAL AREA 4	235	321	62	26,724	7,170	34,277	763	16,180	47.2
AREA 5									
JACKSON	70	110	38	12,142	3,962	16,252	440	8,637	53.1
TOTAL AREA 5	70	110	38	12,142	3,962	16,252	440	8,637	53.1
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	188	420	59	18,159	3,016	21,654	439	11,860	54.8
TOTAL AREA 6	188	420	59	18,159	3,016	21,654	439	11,860	54.8
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	71	165	34	11,085	5,501	16,785	204	11,416	68.0
TOTAL AREA 7	71	165	34	11,085	5,501	16,785	204	11,416	68.0
STATEWIDE	996	1,690	308	121,354	37,542	160,894	4,343	76,014	47.2

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE*
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	3	3	3	50.0	6	1	2	2	1	0	16.7
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	81	39	43	78.2	55	17	7	22	5	4	16.4
CALDWELL	4	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	5	2	4	66.7	6	2	2	1	0	1	16.7
CASS	28	14	14	51.9	27	7	8	9	2	1	11.1
CHARITON	2	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	53	27	26	51.0	51	24	7	11	2	7	17.6
CLINTON	10	5	3	37.5	8	5	0	0	0	3	37.5
COOPER	6	6	2	25.0	8	4	2	1	0	1	12.5
DAVISS	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	4	1	5	125.0	6	1	1	2	0	2	33.3
GENTRY	4	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	6	1	9	90.0	10	4	1	4	1	0	10.0
HARRISON	7	1	4	100.0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0
HOLT	1	1	2	66.7	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3
HOWARD	2	2	1	50.0	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0
JOHNSON	32	4	9	69.2	13	5	2	2	0	4	30.8
LAFAYETTE	14	7	4	36.4	11	5	1	4	1	0	9.1
LINN	7	6	5	45.5	11	1	1	5	1	3	36.4
LIVINGSTON	10	7	4	36.4	11	6	2	1	0	2	18.2
MERCER	3	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	4	2	1	33.3	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3
PETTIS	31	20	15	44.1	34	16	6	6	0	6	17.6
PLATTE	11	0	6	100.0	6	2	0	3	1	0	16.7
PUTNAM	10	2	8	80.0	10	2	2	4	0	2	20.0
RANDOLPH	20	7	13	65.0	20	8	0	8	2	2	20.0
RAY	9	3	3	60.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
SALINE	13	7	11	61.1	18	9	2	6	1	0	5.6
SULLIVAN	5	1	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	389	176	200	58.7	341	136	50	97	17	41	17.0
AREA 2											
ADAIR	10	8	6	50.0	12	4	4	1	0	3	25.0
AUDRAIN	22	20	6	46.2	13	7	2	2	1	1	15.4
BOONE	72	34	28	51.9	54	31	8	11	1	3	7.4
CALLAWAY	23	13	3	23.1	13	5	2	5	0	1	7.7
CLARK	4	3	2	40.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
COLE	29	18	22	59.5	37	6	8	12	3	8	29.7
FRANKLIN	40	26	13	35.1	37	18	5	5	4	5	24.3
GASCONADE	10	5	9	64.3	14	7	3	4	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	68	48	31	64.6	48	20	11	13	1	3	8.3
KNOX	1	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	4	2	2	50.0	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	12	3	7	87.5	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5
MACON	3	3	2	40.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0
MARION	15	8	6	46.2	13	7	0	3	0	3	23.1
MONROE	11	10	3	75.0	4	1	0	2	0	1	25.0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	0	1	4	80.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0
PIKE	15	11	7	38.9	18	7	6	4	0	1	5.6
RALLS	6	5	2	33.3	6	3	0	3	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	67	27	37	64.9	57	18	7	19	3	10	22.8
SCHUYLER	1	1	2	66.7	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	4	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	3	2	4	66.7	6	3	1	2	0	0	0.0
WARREN	8	7	4	40.0	10	6	0	4	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	431	257	201	53.6	375	157	65	100	13	40	14.1
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	11	7	3	37.5	8	2	3	2	1	0	12.5
BUTLER	56	27	30	55.6	54	30	5	15	1	3	7.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	33	21	15	46.9	32	17	4	9	0	2	6.3
CARTER	3	4	9	75.0	12	1	3	3	1	4	41.7
CRAWFORD	13	7	10	58.8	17	6	2	6	0	3	17.6
DENT	19	9	9	50.0	18	10	1	4	1	2	16.7
DUNKLIN	55	27	31	53.4	58	30	9	11	1	7	13.8
HOWELL	52	20	19	55.9	34	11	6	10	1	6	20.6
IRON	11	6	9	60.0	15	4	5	2	2	2	26.7

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE*
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	8	2	8	80.0	10	4	0	5	0	1	10.0
MISSISSIPPI	19	7	19	73.1	26	6	6	11	2	1	11.5
NEW MADRID	29	13	19	59.4	32	15	8	8	1	0	3.1
OREGON	11	6	6	50.0	12	6	2	3	1	0	8.3
PEMISCOT	48	18	30	85.7	35	12	10	8	1	4	14.3
PERRY	6	4	3	42.9	7	2	2	1	1	1	28.6
REYNOLDS	7	1	6	85.7	7	4	1	0	2	0	28.6
RIPLEY	13	9	10	55.6	18	8	0	5	3	2	27.8
ST FRANCOIS	41	23	32	64.0	50	26	7	9	1	7	16.0
STE GENEVIEVE	10	3	4	57.1	7	1	2	3	0	1	14.3
SCOTT	46	21	25	58.1	43	22	5	12	0	4	9.3
SHANNON	12	6	3	33.3	9	6	0	1	0	2	22.2
STODDARD	36	11	16	84.2	19	11	1	5	0	2	10.5
WASHINGTON	22	21	15	42.9	35	19	0	10	3	3	17.1
WAYNE	12	10	4	28.6	14	6	2	4	0	2	14.3
TOTAL AREA 3	573	283	335	58.6	572	259	84	147	23	59	14.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	35	17	17	50.0	34	13	5	12	3	1	11.8
BARTON	6	1	4	80.0	5	1	0	3	0	1	20.0
BATES	12	7	4	36.4	11	8	2	0	0	1	9.1
BENTON	19	6	9	64.3	14	8	1	3	0	2	14.3
CAMDEN	15	8	15	65.2	23	13	2	4	3	1	17.4
CEDAR	9	8	6	42.9	14	6	3	0	2	3	35.7
CHRISTIAN	26	7	14	77.8	18	9	4	4	1	0	5.6
DADE	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	18	5	3	37.5	8	5	0	1	1	1	25.0
DOUGLAS	9	2	2	50.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0
GREENE	179	77	83	55.7	149	70	11	38	8	22	20.1
HENRY	17	10	11	61.1	18	9	2	4	3	0	16.7
HICKORY	5	2	7	77.8	9	2	0	4	1	2	33.3
JASPER	105	54	54	55.7	97	53	13	23	3	5	8.2
LACLEDE	22	10	6	46.2	13	6	1	3	0	3	23.1
LAWRENCE	26	8	13	61.9	21	9	3	8	0	1	4.8
MCDONALD	20	8	8	50.0	16	5	1	5	1	4	31.3
MARIES	0	2	4	66.7	6	2	1	2	1	0	16.7
MILLER	12	4	10	71.4	14	5	2	5	1	1	14.3
MONITEAU	4	2	2	50.0	4	1	0	2	0	1	25.0
MORGAN	10	7	6	46.2	13	6	0	6	1	0	7.7
NEWTON	25	15	11	42.3	26	11	2	10	2	1	11.5
OZARK	8	9	7	43.8	16	9	2	1	3	1	25.0
PHELPS	35	8	16	72.7	22	9	3	7	0	3	13.6
POLK	12	12	1	9.1	11	5	2	4	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	13	9	14	60.9	23	11	1	9	1	1	8.7
ST CLAIR	8	5	4	44.4	9	4	2	2	0	1	11.1
STONE	13	4	12	80.0	15	6	2	2	4	1	33.3
TANEY	47	12	12	63.2	19	8	5	4	1	1	10.5
TEXAS	46	26	20	83.3	24	16	1	5	1	1	8.3
VERNON	31	18	11	37.9	29	16	2	4	3	4	24.1
WEBSTER	12	5	5	50.0	10	3	1	3	0	3	30.0
WRIGHT	10	6	13	72.2	18	3	6	6	1	2	16.7
TOTAL AREA 4	811	375	404	56.6	714	335	81	185	45	68	15.8
AREA 5											
JACKSON	410	208	226	58.1	389	117	59	114	14	85	25.4
TOTAL AREA 5	410	208	226	58.1	389	117	59	114	14	85	25.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	525	302	217	48.2	450	137	65	141	32	75	23.8
TOTAL AREA 6	525	302	217	48.2	450	137	65	141	32	75	23.8
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	308	196	100	47.2	212	65	39	78	15	15	14.2
TOTAL AREA 7	308	196	100	47.2	212	65	39	78	15	15	14.2
STATEWIDE	3,447	1,797	1,683	55.1	3,053	1,206	443	862	159	383	17.8

*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE*
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----						
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS	
AREA 1												
ANDREW	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	17	13	6	31.6	18	7	9	2	0	0	0	11.1
CALDWELL	5	4	0	0.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	50.0
CARROLL	0	2	2	50.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	15	12	2	14.3	12	6	5	1	0	0	0	8.3
CHARITON	3	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	28	25	20	44.4	40	15	10	11	1	3	0	37.5
CLINTON	1	4	4	50.0	8	2	4	2	0	0	0	25.0
COOPER	8	3	2	40.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	20.0
DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	1	2	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	25.0
GRUNDY	2	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	5	1	2	66.7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	50.0
HOLT	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	2	4	1	20.0	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	60.0
JOHNSON	6	6	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	6	6	3	33.3	8	2	3	3	0	0	0	37.5
LINN	3	4	4	50.0	8	4	1	1	2	0	0	37.5
LIVINGSTON	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	3	5	2	28.6	7	1	5	1	0	0	0	14.3
PETTIS	12	12	4	25.0	14	8	2	4	0	0	0	28.6
PLATTE	6	5	3	37.5	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	12	11	4	26.7	13	4	5	3	0	1	0	30.8
RAY	4	5	0	0.0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	9	12	0	0.0	9	0	3	3	1	2	0	66.7
SULLIVAN	1	1	2	66.7	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	33.3
WORTH	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	167	153	64	29.5	197	80	67	36	4	10	0	25.4
AREA 2												
ADAIR	8	0	3	100.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BOONE	8	14	2	12.5	12	8	3	1	0	0	0	8.3
CALLAWAY	3	6	0	0.0	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	16.7
CLARK	0	3	0	0.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	12	6	2	25.0	8	3	0	0	1	4	0	62.5
FRANKLIN	23	18	8	30.8	26	12	2	10	1	1	0	46.2
GASCONADE	8	3	3	50.0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	31	16	10	38.5	22	17	3	2	0	0	0	9.1
KNOX	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	4	4	0	0.0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	11	4	4	50.0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	16.7
MACON	2	2	0	0.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	14	8	3	27.3	11	7	3	1	0	0	0	9.1
MONROE	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
OSAGE	2	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
PIKE	3	4	1	20.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	20.0
RALLS	2	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	50.0
ST CHARLES	23	11	1	8.3	11	6	3	0	1	1	0	18.2
SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	4	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	1	1	1	50.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	50.0
TOTAL AREA 2	172	118	39	24.8	146	83	33	20	4	6	0	20.5
AREA 3												
BOLLINGER	1	5	0	0.0	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	25.0
BUTLER	14	14	3	17.6	17	13	2	2	0	0	0	11.8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	18	7	28.0	22	13	5	4	0	0	0	18.2
CARTER	3	5	0	0.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	12	13	4	23.5	13	5	5	3	0	0	0	23.1
DENT	4	7	0	0.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	12	22	0	0.0	21	5	5	8	2	1	0	52.4
HOWELL	35	13	12	48.0	17	4	6	3	3	1	0	41.2
IRON	6	5	1	16.7	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	50.0

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE*
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
MADISON	10	6	2	25.0	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0
MISSISSIPPI	5	5	4	44.4	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	2	4	2	33.3	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7
OREGON	4	3	1	25.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	5	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	6	9	1	10.0	8	2	2	3	0	1	50.0
REYNOLDS	3	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
RIPLEY	11	8	0	0.0	8	7	0	0	0	1	12.5
ST FRANCOIS	18	16	2	11.1	16	9	3	3	0	1	25.0
STE GENEVIEVE	2	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	12	9	3	25.0	12	5	4	3	0	0	25.0
SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	10	8	3	27.3	11	4	4	2	0	1	27.3
WASHINGTON	6	12	2	14.3	14	4	6	4	0	0	28.6
WAYNE	2	5	3	37.5	8	5	0	2	0	1	37.5
TOTAL AREA 3	198	191	51	21.1	212	98	59	41	6	8	25.9
AREA 4											
BARRY	7	7	2	22.2	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	2	11	0	0.0	7	5	1	0	1	0	14.3
BATES	7	2	4	66.7	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0
BENTON	11	5	1	16.7	6	4	0	1	1	0	33.3
CAMDEN	9	5	3	37.5	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0
CEDAR	5	2	3	60.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	16	19	3	13.6	16	6	4	1	1	4	37.5
DADE	4	5	1	16.7	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7
DALLAS	9	5	0	0.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
DOUGLAS	2	6	0	0.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	62	35	17	32.7	47	22	4	9	3	9	44.7
HENRY	5	9	2	18.2	10	3	2	4	0	1	50.0
HICKORY	5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	27	23	4	14.8	21	13	6	1	0	1	9.5
LACLEDE	9	7	2	22.2	8	3	4	1	0	0	12.5
LAWRENCE	7	11	3	21.4	11	6	4	1	0	0	9.1
MCDONALD	7	4	2	33.3	6	4	0	1	0	1	33.3
MARIES	0	3	3	50.0	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3
MILLER	6	5	2	28.6	6	1	0	4	0	1	83.3
MONITEAU	3	1	1	50.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	6	6	6	50.0	12	4	4	1	1	2	33.3
NEWTON	20	13	4	23.5	14	9	1	3	0	1	28.6
OZARK	4	8	0	0.0	8	3	3	1	1	0	25.0
PHELPS	12	6	0	0.0	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7
POLK	7	5	0	0.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	4	6	1	14.3	7	2	3	2	0	0	28.6
ST CLAIR	1	3	0	0.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	7	8	1	11.1	9	5	0	4	0	0	44.4
TANEY	11	15	4	21.1	19	11	5	2	1	0	15.8
TEXAS	12	3	1	25.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	11	10	4	28.6	13	7	1	4	1	0	38.5
WEBSTER	8	10	3	23.1	13	6	3	2	1	1	30.8
WRIGHT	8	7	3	30.0	10	4	5	0	1	0	10.0
TOTAL AREA 4	314	265	80	23.2	308	157	68	50	12	21	26.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	95	93	28	23.1	108	39	37	24	1	7	29.6
TOTAL AREA 5	95	93	28	23.1	108	39	37	24	1	7	29.6
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	98	80	24	23.1	98	19	18	32	7	22	62.2
TOTAL AREA 6	98	80	24	23.1	98	19	18	32	7	22	62.2
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	131	74	41	35.7	105	23	59	15	3	5	21.9
TOTAL AREA 7	131	74	41	35.7	105	23	59	15	3	5	21.9
STATEWIDE	1,175	974	327	25.1	1,174	499	341	218	37	79	28.4

*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.

TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	17	10	4	28.6	14	9	1	2	2	0	0.0
ATCHISON	19	7	4	36.4	11	6	0	3	1	1	9.1
BUCHANAN	163	133	36	21.3	169	93	25	44	4	3	1.8
CALDWELL	16	6	4	40.0	10	4	2	3	1	0	0.0
CARROLL	17	16	5	23.8	21	7	4	6	4	0	0.0
CASS	74	50	13	20.6	63	36	10	8	4	5	7.9
CHARITON	14	11	2	15.4	13	9	2	2	0	0	0.0
CLAY	122	95	16	14.4	111	78	12	14	3	4	3.6
CLINTON	21	17	6	26.1	23	9	5	6	3	0	0.0
COOPER	26	28	9	24.3	37	16	4	15	2	0	0.0
DAVISS	13	9	1	10.0	10	8	0	2	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	8	10	8	44.4	18	8	2	4	2	2	11.1
GENTRY	14	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	16	14	2	12.5	16	12	0	4	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	25	17	2	10.5	19	15	0	3	1	0	0.0
HOLT	13	13	1	7.1	14	8	3	3	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	18	4	3	42.9	7	1	4	0	0	2	28.6
JOHNSON	43	37	13	26.0	50	20	9	10	7	4	8.0
LAFAYETTE	36	31	6	16.2	37	21	3	9	2	2	5.4
LINN	34	22	13	37.1	35	17	4	9	3	2	5.7
LIVINGSTON	22	20	3	13.0	23	16	4	3	0	0	0.0
MERCER	11	9	2	18.2	11	8	0	1	2	0	0.0
NODAWAY	27	16	6	27.3	22	14	3	3	2	0	0.0
PETTIS	97	52	24	31.6	76	42	13	19	1	1	1.3
PLATTE	43	19	9	32.1	28	18	2	6	2	0	0.0
PUTNAM	16	8	6	42.9	14	5	3	3	3	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	56	39	12	23.5	51	28	10	11	2	0	0.0
RAY	23	14	5	26.3	19	9	4	6	0	0	0.0
SALINE	51	50	12	19.4	62	35	6	16	5	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	8	6	4	40.0	10	7	1	2	0	0	0.0
WORTH	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,064	774	232	23.1	1,006	571	136	217	56	26	2.6
AREA 2											
ADAIR	37	27	7	20.6	34	20	1	9	3	1	2.9
AUDRAIN	49	39	13	25.0	52	27	8	13	3	1	1.9
BOONE	171	136	30	18.1	166	110	14	28	7	7	4.2
CALLAWAY	69	52	9	14.8	61	41	4	15	1	0	0.0
CLARK	22	24	5	17.2	29	14	2	9	4	0	0.0
COLE	107	73	32	30.5	105	52	12	24	7	10	9.5
FRANKLIN	80	61	15	19.7	76	50	9	14	2	1	1.3
GASCONADE	20	13	3	18.8	16	12	1	3	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	126	77	42	35.3	119	75	15	23	4	2	1.7
KNOX	13	8	1	11.1	9	5	3	0	1	0	0.0
LEWIS	13	10	6	37.5	16	9	0	4	3	0	0.0
LINCOLN	46	29	19	39.6	48	17	8	18	5	0	0.0
MACON	40	25	3	10.7	28	25	1	2	0	0	0.0
MARION	71	43	13	23.2	56	31	11	10	4	0	0.0
MONROE	15	13	3	18.8	16	9	1	6	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	19	9	1	10.0	10	9	0	1	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	7	5	1	16.7	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0
PIKE	43	21	9	30.0	30	22	3	2	2	1	3.3
RALLS	7	5	4	44.4	9	2	2	4	1	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	128	101	26	20.5	127	61	14	37	11	4	3.1
SCHUYLER	12	2	1	33.3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	12	14	1	6.7	15	9	2	3	1	0	0.0
SHELBY	9	6	1	14.3	7	5	0	1	1	0	0.0
WARREN	29	17	4	19.0	21	12	3	5	1	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	1,145	810	249	23.5	1,059	623	114	234	61	27	2.5
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	20	22	5	18.5	27	10	7	3	3	4	14.8
BUTLER	105	74	23	23.7	97	71	3	14	6	3	3.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	113	68	20	22.7	88	46	17	21	3	1	1.1
CARTER	22	22	1	3.3	23	16	3	3	0	1	4.3
CRAWFORD	42	27	5	15.6	32	25	3	4	0	0	0.0
DENT	47	16	11	40.7	27	13	5	7	2	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	106	93	29	23.8	122	72	9	29	9	3	2.5
HOWELL	74	81	28	25.7	109	44	25	31	1	8	7.3
IRON	34	24	7	22.6	31	21	7	3	0	0	0.0

TABLE 18.

 MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS
 FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
MADISON	37	35	5	12.5	40	32	4	4	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	64	48	14	22.6	62	41	6	11	1	3	4.8
NEW MADRID	72	45	19	29.7	64	37	6	14	4	3	4.7
OREGON	34	28	8	22.2	36	30	0	4	2	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	56	44	12	21.4	56	35	8	9	4	0	0.0
PERRY	29	31	9	22.5	40	16	3	10	6	5	12.5
REYNOLDS	36	25	5	16.7	30	21	6	3	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	52	39	8	17.0	47	27	8	11	0	1	2.1
ST FRANCOIS	150	112	38	25.3	150	98	12	27	10	3	2.0
STE GENEVIEVE	32	19	7	26.9	26	15	1	10	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	121	86	34	28.3	120	72	10	30	6	2	1.7
SHANNON	26	25	11	30.6	36	19	3	10	3	1	2.8
STODDARD	103	89	26	22.6	115	75	11	20	8	1	0.9
WASHINGTON	81	66	10	13.2	76	49	7	17	2	1	1.3
WAYNE	66	62	10	13.9	72	47	11	10	3	1	1.4
TOTAL AREA 3	1,522	1,181	345	22.6	1,526	932	175	305	73	41	2.7
AREA 4											
BARRY	65	51	11	17.7	62	48	9	5	0	0	0.0
BARTON	25	19	4	17.4	23	13	7	3	0	0	0.0
BATES	31	32	6	15.8	38	31	6	1	0	0	0.0
BENTON	65	54	9	14.3	63	45	7	9	1	1	1.6
CAMDEN	46	47	18	27.7	65	34	6	22	2	1	1.5
CEDAR	45	40	13	24.5	53	37	4	10	2	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	78	43	25	36.8	68	41	11	12	2	2	2.9
DADE	16	22	3	12.0	25	21	1	3	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	34	14	5	26.3	19	13	3	2	1	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	26	26	4	13.3	30	23	4	2	1	0	0.0
GREENE	304	210	74	26.1	284	154	42	63	11	14	4.9
HENRY	46	46	16	25.8	62	18	13	22	8	1	1.6
HICKORY	24	16	5	23.8	21	14	2	4	1	0	0.0
JASPER	260	177	49	21.7	226	147	19	45	7	8	3.5
LACLEDE	49	33	13	28.3	46	19	8	17	0	2	4.3
LAWRENCE	78	58	21	26.6	79	51	11	11	0	6	7.6
MCDONALD	49	40	8	16.7	48	35	10	3	0	0	0.0
MARIES	18	10	2	16.7	12	5	4	2	1	0	0.0
MILLER	38	29	7	19.4	36	25	3	6	1	1	2.8
MONITEAU	17	11	4	26.7	15	8	0	4	3	0	0.0
MORGAN	37	23	8	25.8	31	14	6	8	3	0	0.0
NEWTON	105	60	21	25.9	81	46	10	23	2	0	0.0
OZARK	24	23	9	28.1	32	13	7	12	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	76	48	9	15.8	57	40	6	4	4	3	5.3
POLK	49	36	5	12.2	41	21	13	4	2	1	2.4
PULASKI	36	15	17	53.1	32	13	4	12	3	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	28	18	6	25.0	24	17	0	5	1	1	4.2
STONE	26	11	9	45.0	20	10	3	4	2	1	5.0
TANEY	49	28	13	31.7	41	23	7	6	4	1	2.4
TEXAS	69	55	16	22.5	71	52	4	13	0	2	2.8
VERNON	38	27	5	15.6	32	23	2	6	1	0	0.0
WEBSTER	36	30	11	26.8	41	15	5	18	3	0	0.0
WRIGHT	51	45	10	18.2	55	42	3	8	2	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	1,938	1,397	436	23.8	1,833	1,111	240	369	68	45	2.5
AREA 5											
JACKSON	709	586	154	20.8	740	360	99	151	83	47	6.4
TOTAL AREA 5	709	586	154	20.8	740	360	99	151	83	47	6.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	458	285	128	31.0	413	133	58	112	39	71	17.2
TOTAL AREA 6	458	285	128	31.0	413	133	58	112	39	71	17.2
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	485	312	122	28.1	434	209	54	88	42	41	9.4
TOTAL AREA 7	485	312	122	28.1	434	209	54	88	42	41	9.4
STATEWIDE	7,321	5,345	1,666	23.8	7,011	3,939	876	1,476	422	298	4.3

TABLE 19.
BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	2	0	1	100.0	29	26	1	1	1	0	3.4
CALDWELL	3	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	0	0	0	.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	3	3	3	50.0	13	3	5	3	0	2	15.4
CLINTON	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
COOPER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	2	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0
HARRISON	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	2	1	3	75.0	6	3	0	1	0	2	33.3
LAFAYETTE	0	1	1	50.0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
LINN	0	0	4	100.0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	6	0	4	100.0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	2	0	0	.	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
RAY	2	0	1	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	0	0	0	.	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	25	7	20	74.1	81	43	16	14	3	5	9.9
AREA 2											
ADAIR	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	4	0	2	100.0	15	10	1	4	0	0	0.0
BOONE	4	0	0	.	12	5	2	3	1	1	16.7
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	4	0	0	.	3	0	0	1	0	2	66.7
FRANKLIN	0	1	0	0.0	3	0	0	2	1	0	33.3
GASCONADE	3	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	9	2	7	77.8	44	33	4	6	0	1	2.3
KNOX	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	2	0	1	100.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
MACON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	0	1	1	50.0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0
MONROE	0	0	0	.	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
PIKE	5	1	2	66.7	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3
RALLS	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	13	0	5	100.0	13	11	1	1	0	0	0.0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	2	0	1	100.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	50	6	23	79.3	123	82	13	21	2	5	5.7
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	2	0	0	.	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	0	1	2	66.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	1	2	66.7	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0
CARTER	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	0	0	1	100.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
DENT	1	0	0	.	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	4	2	2	50.0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0.0
HOWELL	6	0	0	.	13	4	0	6	3	0	23.1
IRON	2	0	0	.	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	2	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	1	1	2	66.7	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	0	0	0	.	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	6	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	4	1	7	87.5	15	7	5	3	0	0	0.0
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	6	0	4	100.0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	0	0	4	100.0	4	0	0	2	0	2	50.0
STODDARD	2	0	0	.	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	5	1	7	87.5	9	6	0	3	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	4	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	48	10	34	77.3	120	68	23	24	3	2	4.2
AREA 4											
BARRY	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	2	1	2	66.7	7	3	3	1	0	0	0.0
BATES	4	0	2	100.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	2	1	3	75.0	5	2	0	2	0	1	20.0
CAMDEN	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	.	9	4	4	1	0	0	0.0
DADE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	7	0	2	100.0	18	12	2	2	1	1	11.1
HENRY	0	0	4	100.0	8	1	2	3	0	2	25.0
HICKORY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	4	1	3	75.0	21	15	0	3	0	3	14.3
LACLEDE	2	0	4	100.0	8	3	2	1	2	0	25.0
LAWRENCE	3	0	0	.	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	0	0	1	100.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	0	0	3	100.0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0
NEWTON	0	0	2	100.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
OZARK	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	2	0	0	.	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
POLK	1	1	0	0.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	5	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
TANEY	5	0	0	.	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	8	0	0	.	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	0	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	57	5	33	86.8	140	84	24	21	3	8	7.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	18	9	30	76.9	97	51	9	23	1	13	14.4
TOTAL AREA 5	18	9	30	76.9	97	51	9	23	1	13	14.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	31	3	17	85.0	95	59	7	18	2	9	11.6
TOTAL AREA 6	31	3	17	85.0	95	59	7	18	2	9	11.6
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	36	7	32	82.1	133	95	14	13	2	9	8.3
TOTAL AREA 7	36	7	32	82.1	133	95	14	13	2	9	8.3
STATEWIDE	265	47	189	80.1	789	482	106	134	16	51	8.5

TABLE 20.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
FEBRUARY 1998

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	0	0	0	5	\$708.11	\$141.62	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	1	\$80.65	\$80.65	14	\$1,789.10	\$127.79	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	2	\$391.44	\$195.72	0	0	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	9	\$1,727.00	\$191.89	0	0	0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	1	\$64.25	\$64.25	32	\$6,724.86	\$210.15	2	\$585.00	\$292.50
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	\$460.60	\$230.30	0	0	0
COOPER	0	0	0	8	\$904.42	\$113.05	0	0	0
DAVISS	0	0	0	2	\$391.44	\$195.72	0	0	0
DE KALB	0	0	0	1	\$205.04	\$205.04	0	0	0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	\$406.89	\$203.45	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	4	\$667.36	\$166.84	0	0	0
HOLT	0	0	0	2	\$424.49	\$212.24	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	2	\$347.50	\$173.78	3	\$483.74	\$161.25	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	5	\$938.40	\$187.68	0	0	0
LINN	0	0	0	2	\$111.84	\$55.92	0	0	0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$205.04	\$205.04	0	0	0	6	\$350.44	\$58.41
MERCER	0	0	0	1	\$205.04	\$205.04	0	0	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	3	\$359.04	\$119.68	0	0	0
PETTIS	10	\$1,214.76	\$121.48	30	\$6,641.02	\$154.70	1	\$171.87	\$171.87
PLATTE	0	0	0	8	\$631.05	\$78.88	0	0	0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2	\$362.23	\$181.12	11	\$2,077.15	\$188.83	3	\$621.53	\$207.18
RAY	0	0	0	5	\$996.30	\$199.26	0	0	0
SALINE	0	0	0	29	\$4,829.72	\$166.54	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORTH	0	0	0	4	\$721.12	\$180.28	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	17	\$2,274.49	\$133.79	184	\$30,795.17	\$167.37	12	\$1,728.84	\$144.07
AREA 2									
ADAIR	1	\$138.05	\$138.05	10	\$1,141.77	\$114.18	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	5	\$727.00	\$145.40	5	\$853.08	\$170.62	0	0	0
BOONE	29	\$6,658.70	\$229.61	53	\$13,833.30	\$261.01	0	0	0
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	1	\$351.00	\$351.00	0	0	0
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLE	8	\$1,386.75	\$173.34	68	\$11,515.26	\$169.34	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	21	\$5,132.00	\$244.38	0	0	0
GASCONADE	0	0	0	2	\$390.00	\$195.00	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	30	\$5,510.10	\$183.67	109	\$26,684.69	\$244.81	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	2	\$751.48	\$375.74	0	0	0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	8	\$1,250.57	\$156.32	0	0	0
MACON	0	0	0	4	\$975.53	\$243.88	0	0	0
MARION	3	\$372.21	\$124.07	9	\$643.24	\$71.47	0	0	0
MONROE	2	\$360.00	\$180.00	2	\$93.20	\$46.60	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$112.60	\$112.60	6	\$677.96	\$112.99	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	1	\$195.00	\$195.00	0	0	0
PIKE	0	0	0	1	\$110.00	\$110.00	0	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	1	\$507.00	\$507.00	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	21	\$4,462.00	\$212.48	45	\$11,982.59	\$266.28	0	0	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	3	\$229.72	\$76.57	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$205.04	\$205.04
WARREN	0	0	0	2	\$440.00	\$220.00	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	100	\$19,727.41	\$197.27	353	\$77,757.39	\$220.28	1	\$205.04	\$205.04
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	3	\$645.04	\$215.01	0	0	0
BUTLER	2	\$307.42	\$153.71	24	\$4,290.99	\$178.79	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$140.00	\$140.00	29	\$4,024.04	\$138.76	0	0	0
CARTER	0	0	0	2	\$213.88	\$106.94	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	0	0	0	1	\$195.72	\$195.72	0	0	0
DUNKLIN	1	\$105.84	\$105.84	2	\$275.90	\$137.95	0	0	0
HOWELL	4	\$410.08	\$102.52	11	\$1,209.45	\$109.95	0	0	0
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	11	\$2,082.32	\$189.30	0	0	0

TABLE 20.1
 DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
 FEBRUARY 1998

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION			
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	
AREA 3										
	NEW MADRID	4	\$673.62	\$168.41	7	\$855.50	\$122.21	0	0	0
	OREGON	0	0	0	1	\$83.88	\$83.88	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0	11	\$1,295.68	\$117.79	0	0	0
	PERRY	0	0	0	12	\$2,256.57	\$188.05	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	\$543.00	\$135.75	6	\$734.96	\$122.49	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	6	\$557.38	\$92.90	6	\$1,035.80	\$172.63	0	0	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	7	\$580.28	\$82.90	0	0	0
	SCOTT	20	\$2,956.74	\$147.84	82	\$12,675.68	\$154.58	0	0	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	2	\$128.84	\$64.42	14	\$1,829.24	\$130.66	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0	1	\$289.50	\$289.50	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	44	\$5,822.92	\$132.34	230	\$34,574.43	\$150.32	0	0	0
AREA 4										
	BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BARTON	0	0	0	1	\$245.49	\$245.49	0	0	0
	BATES	0	0	0	5	\$928.70	\$185.74	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	1	\$82.02	\$82.02	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	4	\$164.92	\$41.23	10	\$1,218.92	\$121.89	0	0	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	9	\$996.44	\$110.72	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	3	\$183.00	\$61.00	21	\$3,672.89	\$174.90	0	0	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	3	\$725.00	\$241.67	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	26	\$4,207.35	\$161.82	123	\$20,192.94	\$164.17	0	0	0
	HENRY	0	0	0	1	\$100.00	\$100.00	0	0	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	6	\$791.24	\$131.87	47	\$8,431.04	\$179.38	2	\$163.65	\$81.83
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	4	\$529.56	\$132.39	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	2	\$282.48	\$141.24	2	\$426.50	\$213.25	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	5	\$453.88	\$90.78	0	0	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MILLER	0	0	0	3	\$345.01	\$115.00	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0	13	\$1,823.79	\$140.29	0	0	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	3	\$506.18	\$102.06	0	0	0
	PHELPS	4	\$631.62	\$157.91	1	\$139.80	\$139.80	0	0	0
	POLK	1	\$511.20	\$511.20	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PULASKI	8	\$1,216.88	\$152.11	2	\$251.64	\$125.82	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	5	\$1,393.50	\$278.70	0	0	0
	TANEY	0	0	0	5	\$778.56	\$155.71	0	0	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	VERNON	0	0	0	8	\$1,307.48	\$163.44	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	4	\$695.50	\$173.88	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	2	\$144.00	\$72.00	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	54	\$7,988.69	\$147.94	278	\$45,188.84	\$162.55	2	\$163.65	\$81.83
AREA 5	JACKSON	85	\$21,051.85	\$247.67	472	\$113,712.46	\$240.92	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	85	\$21,051.85	\$247.67	472	\$113,712.46	\$240.92	0	0	0
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	159	\$39,897.36	\$250.93	521	\$140,743.01	\$270.14	7	\$1,819.00	\$259.86
	* AREA TOTAL *	159	\$39,897.36	\$250.93	521	\$140,743.01	\$270.14	7	\$1,819.00	\$259.86
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	66	\$17,822.90	\$270.04	268	\$68,499.23	\$255.59	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	66	\$17,822.90	\$270.04	268	\$68,499.23	\$255.59	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		525	\$114,585.62	\$218.26	2,306	\$511,270.53	\$221.71	22	\$3,916.53	\$178.02

TABLE 20.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
FEBRUARY 1998

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1	ANDREW	1	\$214.71	\$214.71	67	\$9,843.18	\$146.91
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	33	\$4,823.25	\$146.16
	BUCHANAN	3	\$453.10	\$151.03	790	\$131,399.17	\$166.33
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	41	\$5,568.95	\$135.83
	CARROLL	0	0	0	59	\$9,513.07	\$161.24
	CASS	0	0	0	325	\$60,963.38	\$187.58
	CHARITON	0	0	0	46	\$5,992.60	\$130.27
	CLAY	5	\$952.99	\$190.60	483	\$97,359.08	\$201.57
	CLINTON	0	0	0	54	\$7,360.19	\$136.30
	COOPER	0	0	0	102	\$14,710.56	\$144.22
	DAVISS	0	0	0	38	\$4,712.10	\$124.00
	DE KALB	0	0	0	46	\$6,027.07	\$131.02
	GENTRY	0	0	0	18	\$2,481.85	\$137.88
	GRUNDY	2	\$270.10	\$135.05	83	\$10,945.28	\$131.87
	HARRISON	0	0	0	48	\$7,433.75	\$154.87
	HOLT	0	0	0	18	\$2,618.75	\$145.49
	HOWARD	0	0	0	55	\$7,972.60	\$144.96
	JOHNSON	0	0	0	187	\$25,155.03	\$134.52
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	177	\$28,470.55	\$160.85
	LINN	0	0	0	47	\$6,473.25	\$137.73
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	105	\$14,644.50	\$139.47
	MERCER	0	0	0	8	\$640.21	\$80.03
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	59	\$7,722.77	\$130.89
	PETTIS	4	\$117.99	\$29.50	404	\$52,567.45	\$130.12
	PLATTE	1	\$15.07	\$15.07	155	\$32,218.59	\$207.86
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	10	\$1,859.00	\$185.90
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0	211	\$28,825.46	\$136.61
	RAY	1	\$117.00	\$117.00	97	\$18,710.65	\$192.89
	SALINE	1	\$16.00	\$16.00	121	\$16,330.26	\$134.96
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	25	\$5,252.60	\$130.10
WORTH	0	0	0	14	\$1,518.15	\$108.44	
* AREA TOTAL *	18	\$2,156.96	\$119.83	3,926	\$628,113.30	\$159.99	
AREA 2	ADAIR	1	\$9.90	\$9.90	98	\$13,246.47	\$135.17
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	133	\$20,982.42	\$157.76
	BOONE	2	\$398.00	\$199.00	1,684	\$386,839.69	\$229.71
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0	168	\$28,061.98	\$167.04
	CLARK	0	0	0	30	\$4,039.30	\$134.64
	COLE	3	\$304.13	\$101.38	254	\$45,930.03	\$180.83
	FRANKLIN	0	0	0	299	\$64,023.43	\$214.13
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	66	\$10,259.70	\$155.45
	JEFFERSON	6	\$590.51	\$98.42	593	\$124,542.15	\$210.02
	KNOX	0	0	0	25	\$2,912.00	\$116.48
	LEWIS	0	0	0	56	\$7,082.95	\$126.48
	LINCOLN	0	0	0	164	\$22,470.37	\$137.01
	MACON	0	0	0	44	\$5,370.75	\$122.06
	MARION	0	0	0	195	\$32,153.35	\$164.89
	MONROE	0	0	0	38	\$4,869.75	\$128.15
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	44	\$6,105.07	\$138.75
	OSAGE	0	0	0	18	\$2,685.23	\$149.18
	PIKE	0	0	0	80	\$9,390.49	\$117.38
	RALLS	0	0	0	38	\$4,736.20	\$124.64
	ST CHARLES	3	\$112.81	\$37.60	990	\$227,872.55	\$230.17
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	22	\$2,856.15	\$129.83
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	21	\$2,981.50	\$141.98
	SHELBY	0	0	0	23	\$2,920.62	\$126.98
	WARREN	0	0	0	53	\$8,995.25	\$169.72
	* AREA TOTAL *	15	\$1,415.35	\$94.36	5,136	\$1,041,327.40	\$202.75
	AREA 3	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	54	\$7,723.70
BUTLER		2	\$385.04	\$192.52	231	\$29,134.16	\$126.12
CAPE GIRARDEAU		1	\$115.76	\$115.76	483	\$69,406.31	\$143.70
CARTER		0	0	0	73	\$10,543.83	\$144.44
CRAWFORD		0	0	0	72	\$10,968.15	\$152.34
DENT		0	0	0	85	\$9,502.42	\$111.79
DUNKLIN		0	0	0	300	\$38,666.97	\$128.89
HOWELL		0	0	0	306	\$35,877.44	\$117.25
IRON		0	0	0	40	\$5,552.86	\$138.82
MADISON		0	0	0	105	\$12,362.85	\$117.74
MISSISSIPPI		0	0	0	308	\$43,142.12	\$140.07

TABLE 20.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
FEBRUARY 1998

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	1	\$67.32	\$67.32	204	\$25,250.04	\$123.77
	OREGON	0	0	0	55	\$6,530.60	\$118.74
	PENISCOT	2	\$266.84	\$133.42	665	\$103,877.22	\$156.21
	PERRY	1	\$14.03	\$14.03	38	\$6,355.45	\$167.25
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	33	\$3,432.25	\$104.01
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	100	\$10,980.77	\$109.81
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	406	\$53,509.90	\$131.80
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	108	\$15,597.83	\$144.42
	SCOTT	1	\$110.80	\$110.80	738	\$102,544.68	\$138.95
	SHANNON	0	0	0	44	\$5,166.03	\$117.41
	STODDARD	0	0	0	150	\$17,677.83	\$117.85
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	213	\$28,426.53	\$133.46
	WAYNE	0	0	0	80	\$10,372.38	\$129.65
	* AREA TOTAL *	8	\$959.79	\$119.97	4,891	\$662,602.32	\$135.47
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	117	\$15,985.50	\$136.63
	BARTON	0	0	0	58	\$8,689.73	\$149.82
	BATES	0	0	0	51	\$7,417.85	\$145.45
	BENTON	0	0	0	70	\$9,889.56	\$141.28
	CAMDEN	0	0	0	134	\$15,903.11	\$118.68
	CEDAR	0	0	0	94	\$13,542.67	\$144.07
	CHRISTIAN	2	\$175.00	\$87.50	346	\$55,673.30	\$160.91
	DADE	0	0	0	27	\$2,936.65	\$108.76
	DALLAS	0	0	0	92	\$11,702.83	\$127.20
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	53	\$7,063.65	\$133.28
	GREENE	8	\$570.68	\$71.34	1,343	\$228,956.85	\$170.48
	HENRY	0	0	0	126	\$17,124.67	\$135.91
	HICKORY	0	0	0	53	\$6,285.26	\$118.59
	JASPER	1	\$73.45	\$73.45	750	\$113,234.91	\$150.98
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	171	\$21,303.12	\$124.58
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0	196	\$25,592.46	\$130.57
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	80	\$9,856.93	\$123.21
	MARIES	0	0	0	32	\$3,959.40	\$123.73
	MILLER	0	0	0	106	\$13,938.16	\$131.49
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	46	\$6,271.75	\$136.34
	MORGAN	0	0	0	72	\$8,622.45	\$119.76
	NEWTON	2	\$261.54	\$130.77	278	\$37,582.03	\$135.19
	OZARK	0	0	0	72	\$8,028.03	\$111.50
	PHELPS	1	\$65.30	\$65.30	197	\$32,184.99	\$163.38
	POLK	1	\$19.00	\$19.00	119	\$14,473.98	\$121.63
	PULASKI	0	0	0	219	\$35,443.49	\$161.84
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	34	\$3,837.48	\$112.87
	STONE	0	0	0	85	\$10,776.96	\$126.79
	TANEY	0	0	0	89	\$12,053.10	\$135.43
	TEXAS	0	0	0	123	\$15,886.84	\$129.16
	VERNON	0	0	0	92	\$13,114.93	\$142.55
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	172	\$23,257.03	\$135.22
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	128	\$18,023.01	\$140.80
	* AREA TOTAL *	15	\$1,164.97	\$77.66	5,625	\$828,612.68	\$147.31
AREA 5	JACKSON	12	\$2,204.63	\$183.72	5,597	\$1,185,627.16	\$211.83
	* AREA TOTAL *	12	\$2,204.63	\$183.72	5,597	\$1,185,627.16	\$211.83
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	15	\$2,747.77	\$183.18	7,376	\$1,782,117.11	\$241.61
	* AREA TOTAL *	15	\$2,747.77	\$183.18	7,376	\$1,782,117.11	\$241.61
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11	\$1,461.67	\$132.88	5,175	\$1,308,314.70	\$252.81
	* AREA TOTAL *	11	\$1,461.67	\$132.88	5,175	\$1,308,314.70	\$252.81
STATE TOTAL		94	\$12,111.14	\$128.84	37,726	\$7,436,714.67	\$197.12

TABLE 21.

FUTURES PROGRAM
AS OF THE END OF FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
AREA 1						
ANDREW	6	0	3	1	5	2
ATCHISON	2	1	1	0	1	0
BUCHANAN	151	35	53	19	42	37
CALDWELL	14	0	5	5	4	2
CARROLL	22	3	18	0	6	2
CASS	72	10	37	8	19	20
CHARITON	4	0	1	1	2	0
CLAY	56	4	33	10	6	11
CLINTON	6	1	4	0	2	0
COOPER	11	0	4	0	4	4
DAVIESS	3	0	3	0	0	2
DE KALB	4	3	1	0	4	0
GENTRY	4	2	2	1	2	0
GRUNDY	24	5	5	4	14	1
HARRISON	2	0	0	0	1	1
HOLT	6	1	3	1	3	0
HOWARD	2	0	0	0	1	2
JOHNSON	77	26	31	7	18	27
LAFAYETTE	25	2	9	0	11	8
LINN	13	6	1	5	2	4
LIVINGSTON	19	2	3	2	12	2
MERCER	10	4	2	1	5	0
NODAWAY	12	7	10	2	2	1
PETTIS	50	7	21	0	15	21
PLATTE	19	1	8	6	7	4
PUTNAM	3	0	0	1	0	2
RANDOLPH	36	2	13	8	5	17
RAY	26	1	11	4	5	11
SALINE	33	11	24	3	2	6
SULLIVAN	5	0	2	0	1	2
TOTAL AREA 1	717	134	308	89	201	189
AREA 2						
ADAIR	23	3	9	6	8	5
AUDRAIN	48	21	18	4	11	14
BOONE	237	70	45	28	53	122
CALLAWAY	59	16	13	6	13	18
CLARK	15	1	9	1	3	5
COLE	93	42	22	7	17	29
FRANKLIN	69	15	14	10	7	35
GASCONADE	16	2	1	0	4	13
JEFFERSON	230	19	82	20	61	97
KNOX	5	1	2	0	1	1
LEWIS	10	0	1	3	3	5
LINCOLN	36	3	10	13	9	9
MACON	8	3	1	2	1	4
MARION	83	10	28	11	16	53
MONROE	6	3	1	2	0	0
MONTGOMERY	12	2	3	1	7	1
OSAGE	8	2	7	0	1	2
PIKE	35	1	7	8	2	21
RALLS	13	0	3	3	2	5
ST CHARLES	158	20	37	18	45	74
SCHUYLER	8	1	4	3	1	1
SCOTLAND	5	0	0	3	2	0
SHELBY	17	3	8	0	2	7
WARREN	20	2	4	3	4	14
TOTAL AREA 2	1,214	240	329	152	273	535
AREA 3						
BOLLINGER	15	1	7	3	3	8
BUTLER	80	27	24	4	30	15
CAPE GIRARDEAU	70	40	22	5	33	5
CARTER	24	9	11	0	4	6
CRAWFORD	35	16	10	3	0	7
DENT	30	7	21	1	6	2
DUNKLIN	103	21	41	21	26	15
HOWELL	81	33	41	9	23	11
IRON	20	4	6	0	9	2
MADISON	21	9	4	2	11	2

TABLE 21.
 FUTURES PROGRAM
 AS OF THE END OF FEBRUARY 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
MISSISSIPPI	64	31	19	11	10	4
NEW MADRID	43	20	19	3	4	5
OREGON	18	6	9	2	5	2
PEMISCOT	86	26	24	15	20	18
PERRY	5	3	1	0	1	1
REYNOLDS	25	7	17	0	3	2
RIPLEY	65	23	20	4	21	7
ST FRANCOIS	95	36	33	13	19	16
STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	1	0	4	13
SCOTT	138	58	46	13	31	6
SHANNON	27	3	20	3	3	2
STODDARD	50	19	15	5	20	12
WASHINGTON	59	26	20	12	13	8
WAYNE	35	6	19	6	10	2
TOTAL AREA 3	1,208	432	450	135	309	171
AREA 4						
BARRY	26	7	4	11	6	3
BARTON	13	1	5	0	7	1
BATES	19	0	4	10	3	3
BENTON	36	6	16	6	7	8
CAMDEN	26	2	6	9	8	5
CEDAR	23	9	8	2	6	2
CHRISTIAN	38	6	18	11	11	11
DADE	10	1	4	3	1	2
DALLAS	20	6	15	6	1	0
DOUGLAS	18	3	12	5	6	2
GREENE	304	86	97	90	85	49
HENRY	28	3	8	7	3	13
HICKORY	14	1	5	0	3	5
JASPER	151	53	60	22	24	34
LACLEDE	47	10	21	12	7	10
LAWRENCE	49	14	13	12	8	13
MCDONALD	44	27	4	7	16	12
MARIES	12	2	4	1	1	6
MILLER	31	10	11	5	0	11
MONITEAU	2	0	1	0	0	2
MORGAN	18	4	4	4	7	2
NEWTON	38	13	11	9	13	11
OZARK	12	1	4	1	6	2
PHELPS	50	19	25	6	15	1
POLK	27	10	15	2	9	3
PULASKI	32	8	17	3	11	6
ST CLAIR	20	7	12	0	3	3
STONE	21	4	12	1	2	4
TANEY	27	2	15	3	2	8
TEXAS	55	9	25	10	14	7
VERNON	37	15	11	5	5	9
WEBSTER	35	10	14	2	6	10
WRIGHT	41	11	17	5	7	16
TOTAL AREA 4	1,324	360	498	270	303	274
AREA 5						
JACKSON	1,730	316	470	225	581	487
TOTAL AREA 5	1,730	316	470	225	581	487
AREA 6						
ST LOUIS CITY	2,415	250	423	137	1,343	553
TOTAL AREA 6	2,415	250	423	137	1,343	553
AREA 7						
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,584	192	448	106	803	343
TOTAL AREA 7	1,584	192	448	106	803	343
STATEWIDE	10,192	1,924	2,926	1,114	3,813	2,552

*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT

